

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Aberdeen, A. S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ackling, Charles	306 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds in France on 2 February 1917.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Adam, A. A.		1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1917. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Adam, D.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Adams, William Robertson	911 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1914. Died of wounds on 5 May 1917 in France, aged 26 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Adamson, S.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Adamson, S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Albery, F. H.		Field Artillery	Enlisted May 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Albon, George William	2052 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 8 August 1915 at Gallipoli.	Haberfield	Lysaght Roll of Honour
Alder, H. R.		7 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted July 1915. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Alder, S. D.		117 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Battery	Enlisted May 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Aldred, J.			[Possibly James Aldred.]		Lysaght Roll of Honour
Allan, E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Allan, H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Allan, W. L.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Allen, Percy Harold	3557 / Sapper	5 <sup>th</sup> Divisional Signal Company	Enlisted July 1915.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Amor, William Thomas</b>			Born 5 January 1892. Son of Charles and Jane Amor.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Anderson, A.</b>		4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. Returned July 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Anderson, J.</b>		19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned November 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Anderson, Dalgairns Out ram</b>	4871 / Sergeant	3 <sup>rd</sup> Division Salvage Company	Killed in action on 16 July 1918 in France.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Anderson, H. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Anderson, W.</b>		4 <sup>th</sup> Division Tr	Enlisted November 1914. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Anderson, W. R.</b>			Married Ida Crawford, brother in law of A. H. Crawford.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Anderson, William Melhinch</b>	1902 / Sergeant	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds received in the battle of Passchendaele, Belgium on 6 October 1917.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Aplin, Frederick John</b>	4656 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 8 November 1916 in France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Armstrong, G. J. C.</b>		19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Returned July 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Armstrong, M.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Armstrong, W.</b>		16 <sup>th</sup> Battery Field Artillery	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Ashford, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Ashton, Harold	Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted 11 October 1915. Killed in action on 12 September 1916 in Belgium, aged 27 years. Nephew of George Rothwell of Concord.	Concord	Burwood War Memorial Arch Information and photograph in Casey, Kevin <i>Burwood Park Memorial Arch</i> held in Local Studies
Ashton, R.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Aspinall, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Aston, A. W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Atkins, H.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Aucher, A. L.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Azzoni, W.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Bachtold, H.		14 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted September 1914. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order and the Military Medal	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bailey, Charles Edwin	3265 / Private	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Born at Five Dock in 1888. Son of Edwin and Caroline Bailey. Killed in action at Pozieres, France on 15 August 1916.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Lectern in the pulpit was presented in his memory at St Alban's. Photograph held by Canada Bay Connections
Baird, D. M.		6 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted February 1916. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Baird, J. M.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned January 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Baker, C. A.</b>		5 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted September 1915. Awarded the Military Medal. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Baker, D. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Baker, D. C. L.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Baker, E. L.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Baker, H. F.</b>					Five Dock War Memorial
<b>Baldwin, Arthur Alfred Baron</b>	43 / Sergeant	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Company Engineers	Enlisted August 1914. Killed in action on 21 September 1917 in Belgium. Brother of Harry Franklin Baldwin.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Baldwin, Cecil Hercules</b>	Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned April 1918. Brother of Reginald John Baldwin.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Baldwin, Harry Franklyn</b>	1377 / Sapper	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Company Australian Engineers	Died of wounds on 2 February 1917 in France. Brother of Arthur Alfred Baron Baldwin.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Baldwin, Reginald John</b>	59704 / Private	General Reinforcements	Enlisted June 1918. Returned September 1918. Brother of Cecil Hercules Baldwin.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Balks, Thomas Simpson</b>		56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916. Returned October 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Ballantyne, Thomas Chambers</b>	3314 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Barbour, A.</b>		1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted April 1916. Returned March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Barbour, G.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Barbour, T. W.</b>		1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted April 1916. Returned October 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Barbour, W. M.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Barclays, R.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Barder, Rothwell Oliver</b>	Lieutenant	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1914. Died of wounds September 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Barloge, P. A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Barnes, E. W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Barnett, R.</b>		5 <sup>th</sup> Division A. C.	Enlisted August 1914. Returned January 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Barnwell, Douglas Henry</b>			Later became a storekeeper in Lancelot Street, Five Dock. He married Fanny Ernestine and their children were Fanny Ernestine, George Albert and Robert Douglas.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Baron, Harley James</b>	Sergeant	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Son of Henry John Allcock Baron and Emily Baron, 17 Broughton Street, Drummoyne. Enlisted May 1915. Killed in Action 2 September 1916 in Belgium, aged 22 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record (the art and calligraphy for the book was done by Henry John Allcock Baron) Photograph held by AWM P09125.001
<b>Barrell, G. L.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted April 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Barrell, Sydney Arnold</b>			Born 21 March 1895. Son of Charles and Harriet Barrell.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Barrett, A. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Bartlett, J. T.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Barton, J.</b>	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Barton, J. T.</b>					Concord War Memorial
<b>Barton, Richard Owen</b>		1 <sup>st</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted March 1915. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Basford, A. H.</b>					Concord War Memorial
<b>Basford, W.</b>					Concord War Memorial
<b>Bates, Albert</b>	3004 / Sergeant	55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Died of wounds 2 September 1918 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Bates, Arthur William</b>	Major	36 <sup>th</sup> Australian Siege Battery	Discharged 1918.	Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919 Concord War Memorial
<b>Bates, F. H.</b>	Corporal			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Bates, R.		1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted September 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Batten, S.		4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1917. Returned July 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bauer, D. F. C.		Royal Flying Corp	Enlisted August 1914. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Baxter, Edgar Alexander	5332 / Lance Corporal	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later 56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 4 December 1916 in France.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Baxter, J. W.		Australian Flying Corp	Enlisted January 1916. Returned March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Baxter, Roy William	Gunner	112 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Battery 12 Australian Field Artillery	Enlisted September 1916. Returned September 1919. His mother lived at Drummoyne and he later lived at Five Dock.	Drummoyne / Five Dock	Drummoyne War Service Record
Baxter, S. O.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted May 1918. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Baxter, T. W.		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1915. Returned February 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Beadle, James	1906 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action between 7 and 8 August 1915 at Lone Pine, Gallipoli.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Beath, George Davidson		Army Medical Corps	Enlisted September 1917. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Beauchamp, A. E.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Beauchamp, P. G.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Belbin, F. A.		6 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted November 1915. Returned January 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Belcher, J.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Bell, A.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1915. Returned June 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bell, C. C.		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1915. Returned August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bell, E. G. C.		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Returned May 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bell, H. S.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted June 1918. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bell, J.		Rabaul Force	Enlisted August 1914. Returned 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bell, R. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Bell, W. P.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Bennett, G. E.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bennett, J. W.		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1914. Returned August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bennett, James Samuel William	Gunner	10 <sup>th</sup> Trench Mortar Battery	Enlisted October 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bennetts, F. W.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted October 1915. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Benson, C. O.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Bent, J. H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Bent, R. H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Berman, Bertie Ewan	Company Sergeant Major	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action at Goudeaucourt, France on 4 February 1917, aged 20 years. Son of F. T. (Fred) Berman, Headmaster of Five Dock Public School.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll A communion rail was placed at St Alban's in his memory.
Berthold, A.		7 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted April 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bingham, A. B.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Bingham, C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Bishop, R.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned January 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Black, J. M.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Returned 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Blake, R. J.		55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1916. Returned April 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Blayney, R. L.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Blick, O.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Blyth, H.A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Boardman, H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Boardman, Rev. John	Chaplain	(non-combatant)	Rector of St Alban's, 1913-1927. Served as a Chaplain in the AIF 1918.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Photograph and biography appears in <i>A Brief History of St Alban's Church Five Dock</i> , held by Local Studies.
Bolger, C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Bolton, Henry W.	3011 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Australian Light Railway Operating Company	Returned May 1919. Brother of William Bolton.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Bolton, Jack George	6047 / Lance Corporal	22 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted as Jack, his name was Jonathan George Bolton. Brother of Joseph Claude Bolton.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Bolton, Joseph Claude	4067 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 4 May 1916 in France. Brother of Jack George Bolton	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Bolton, William ('Bill')	4068 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 19 November 1916. Brother of Henry W. Bolton.	Concord / Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Bonnard, F.		30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Borland, David	52601 / Sapper		Died of illness on 6 November 1918 in France. Brother of William Borland.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Borland, William	N87204 / Private	Australian Flying Corps	Brother of David Borland.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Bosher, W. B.		Navy	Enlisted August 1914. Served on HMAS Parramatta. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bourne, C. H.		30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bowie, Robert Meldrum		Army Medical Corps	Enlisted August 1915. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Boxall, Albert Henry	1143 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Died of wounds 9 November 1916, aged 24 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph of his grave held by AWM J00014
Boxall, C. W.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1914. Returned March 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Boyd, A. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Boyle, Edward Francis	2574 / Lance Corporal	55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Killed in action July 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bradcock, Joseph William		Field Artillery	Enlisted January 1918. Returned October 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bradhurst, Charles Henry	2556 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1914. Killed in action on 26 July 1916 in France, aged 21 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bradley, A. G. B.		Army Medical Corp	Enlisted November 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bradley, R. C.		17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Bradney, B. G.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Bragg, Benjamin Joseph	3272 /	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Brander, Augustus Charles	6951 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Died of illness on 16 February 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Breaden, Thomas			Lived at Five Dock, 1920-1970.	Five Dock	Local Studies , information from the public
Breakspere, H.		7 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battalion	Enlisted September 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Breckenridge, Hugh	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action May 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Bretnall, P.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Briggs, Dick George	Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Killed in action on 9 April 1917 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Brimmer, J.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Brooks, Leslie			Served on HMAS Parramatta in the Mediterranean from 1916 to 1918. Served as a gunnery instructor after World War I. Also served in World War II in the Navy, retiring as a Commander in 1957. Lived at Abbotsford (1990).	Abbotsford	'These are the returning heroes' <i>Sun-Herald</i> , 2 April 1990 p. 13 Leslie Brooks was among those attending the 75 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of the landing at Gallipoli.

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Brooks, Walter George</b>	Private	58 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	A store hand prior to enlistment, he embarked with the 7 <sup>th</sup> Reinforcements from Sydney aboard HMAT Afric (A19) on 3 November 1916. He was reported missing and killed in action while serving on the Western Front on 12 May 1917, aged 20. He has no known grave but is commemorated on the Australian National Memorial, Bretonneau, France.	Drummoyne	Photograph held by AWM P08720.001
<b>Broskom, John</b>	3701 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 4 October 1917 in Belgium, aged 28 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Brotherton, J.</b>		56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Broughton, C. C.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Broughton, C. W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Brown, G.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Brown, George</b>	1892 / Lance Corporal	35 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Killed in action on 12 October 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Brown, H. H.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted May 1918. Returned November 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Brown, Lancelot Hickson</b>	4822A / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died as a result of wounds received in France on 2 September 1918.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Brown, M.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Brown, M.</b>	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Brown, N.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Brown, R.</b>			Two people with the name of R. Brown are listed on the Concord War Memorial.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Brown, R.</b>			Two people with the name of R. Brown are listed on the Concord War Memorial.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Brownell, William Charles</b>	2477 / Lance Corporal	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Killed in action on 2 November 1917 in Belgium, aged 36 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Browning, Francis Bernard</b>	Lieutenant	25 <sup>th</sup> Battery, 7 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted November 1915. Returned June 1919. Brother of Leslie Kenneth Garfield Browning.	Rhodes	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Browning, Leslie Kenneth Garfield</b>	Lieutenant	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1915. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar. Returned April 1920. Brother of Francis Bernard Browning.	Rhodes	Concord War Memorial
<b>Bruce, George King</b>		53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned December 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Bruce, Gordon Stuart</b>		Mining Company	Enlisted October 1915. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Bruce, Leslie Alfred</b>	3514 / Private	31 <sup>st</sup> Battalion (Infantry)	Killed in action 14 March 1917 in France.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Bruce, W.</b>		Army Service Corps	Enlisted September 1915. Returned June 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Bruce, W. W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Bryant, -</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Bryant, B. T.</b>		1 <sup>st</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted August 1914. Returned May 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Bryant, E.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Bryant, W.</b>			President, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1939-1941.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll
<b>Budd, J.</b>			Killed in action.		Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
<b>Budd, J.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Budd, William Arthur Jack</b>	Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted 22 August 1915. Killed in action on 4 May 1917 in France. Son of James Arthur Budd, Great North Road, Abbotsford. De facto wife was Dorothy Pearl Hunter (later Mrs Jones), Harris Road, Five Dock. Children were Ethel and Vera Budd Hunter.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Bull, R.</b>		5 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battery	Enlisted May 1915. Returned July 1919	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Bull, S. J.</b>		35 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned August 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Burgess, E. H.</b>		17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Burgess, F. V.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted June 1918. Returned December 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Burgess, R. C.</b>		12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted March 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Burke, C.J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Burnheim, Harold Bede</b>		4 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Company	Enlisted May 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Burnheim, Thomas A.</b>		4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. Returned April 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Burnheim, Valentine Albert</b>		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned June 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Burton, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Burton-Bradley, Alan Godfrey	14503 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted December 1915. Returned November 1917.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Butler, G.		Transport	Enlisted October 1917. Returned October 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Butt, James Harold Edward	2888 / ERS Sergeant	31 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Brother of Sidney John Butt. His father James William Butt worked at Yaralla.	Concord West	Concord War Memorial
Butt, Sidney John	1070A / Corporal	33 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Brother of James Harold Edward Butt. His father James William Butt worked at Yaralla.	Concord West	Concord War Memorial
Butt, W. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Butterfield, Tom Sugden	150 / Corporal	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Served at Gallipoli and in France. Returned February 1919.	Abbotsford	St Alban's Honour Roll
Bye, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Byrne, F. R.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted June 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Byrne, Norman Watkin	2466a / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Killed in action in France in July 1916. [His name on original panel of the Five Dock War Memorial was incorrectly shown as Byrns, N.]	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Bywaters, R. J.		60 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1916. Returned January 1918.		Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Cahn, Frederick	844 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Wounded at Gallipoli. Returned June 1916.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Cairns, W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Caldicott, W. H.		15 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Calman, W. L.		17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cambourn, Leo	8169 / Corporal	2 <sup>nd</sup> Field Bakery		Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Cambridge, J. H.		17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cameron, C.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Campbell, A. L.		Sports Unit	Enlisted July 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Campton, Percy Edgar			Later worked as a Bookmaker and repairer with a shop on Concord Road, North Strathfield	North Strathfield	Advertisement in <i>Concord and District News</i> , 18 November 1927 p. 4 indicates he was 'late A.I.F.'
Cannan, H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Cannon, F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Cannon, R.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Cannon, Reginald George	1529 / Sergeant	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later transferred to 8 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Company	Killed in action on 6 December 1917 in Belgium, aged 23 years 8 months.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Caplice, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Capper, Arthur George	9893 / Gunner			Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Carey, John Stephen</b>	3481 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later transferred to 53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 19 July 1916 in France on the same day as his brother Timothy Joseph Carey.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Carey, Timothy Joseph</b>	3480 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later transferred to 53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 19 July 1916 in France on the same day as his brother John Stephen Carey.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Carmody, Leonard James</b>	624 / Private	Machine Gun Company; later transferred to 33 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 30 August 1918.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Carr, W.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Carratt, Thomas Arthur</b>	N83677 / Private		Enlisted October 1917. Discharged June 1918. Brother of William Carratt.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Carratt, William</b>	4994 / Private	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 27 August 1918 in France. Brother of Thomas Arthur Carratt.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Carr-Boyd, H. M.</b>	Gunner	13 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery	Enlisted October 1915. Died of wounds April 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Carter, G.</b>		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Awarded the Military Medal. Returned 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Cashman, F.</b>					Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
<b>Cassera, J. A.</b>		11 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Challenger, Alfred Edward</b>	999 / Trooper later Driver	2 <sup>nd</sup> Light Horse; transferred to 12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted July 1915. Returned August 1919	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Chalmers, A. M.</b>		45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Chambers, F.</b>		58 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Chambers, T.</b>		56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned July 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Chambers, W. J.</b>		Army Medical Corp	Enlisted October 1914. Returned December 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Chandler, Clarence Leslie see Littlefield, Clarence Landle</b>					
<b>Chappel, F. J.</b>		56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Charters, J.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Cheetham, E. C.</b>		7 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted November 1914.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Chester, John William Ditton ('Jack')</b>		Navy	Born 1902. Served on HMAS Tingira. Following the War, he served in the Navy for a further 18 years. Lived at 12 Curtin Avenue, Abbotsford.	Abbotsford	Information from his Granddaughter.
<b>Chidgey, P. H.</b>		Army Medical Corp	Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Christey, George Archibald</b>			Enlisted February 1915.	Five Dock	Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Christiansen, F.E.		7 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Church, E. L	Nurse			Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Clague, F.		Navy	Enlisted October 1914. Served on HMAS Sydney. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Clague, Joseph Herbert		3 <sup>rd</sup> Field Corp Engineers	Enlisted February 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Clancy, John Charles	2252 / Private		Killed in action at Gallipoli on 22 August 1915.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Clare, John Frederick Charles	Gunner; later Driver	4 <sup>th</sup> Division Ammunition Column	Enlisted May 1916. Returned April 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Clark, D.		7 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted August 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Clark, John	4058 / Corporal	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1915. Killed in action on 1 November 1916 in Flers, France.	Concord / Five Dock	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies Five Dock War Memorial
Clarke, E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Clarke, J.			[Two people with the name of J. Clarke are listed on the Concord War Memorial.]	Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Clarke, J.			[Two people with the name of J. Clarke are listed on the Concord War Memorial.]	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Clarke, V.		30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Clarke, W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Claydon, E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Claydon, Ernest Sidney	1737 / Lieutenant	Field Engineers	Enlisted July 1915. Brother of Stewart Claydon. Son of Ernest Henry Beales Claydon, Rector of St Luke's.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Biographical information on his father, Ernest Henry Beales Claydon, Rector of St Luke's is in <i>150 prescription</i> (St Luke's Church) held in Local Studies
Claydon, Stewart	1207 / Lieutenant	7 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse; later transferred to Australian Flying Corp	Enlisted June 1915. Returned 1919. Brother of Ernest Sidney Claydon. Son of Ernest Henry Beales Claydon, Rector of St Luke's.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Biographical information on his father, Ernest Henry Beales Claydon, Rector of St Luke's is in <i>150 prescription</i> (St Luke's Church) held in Local Studies
Clegg, Thomas Arthur	Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Killed in action at Gallipoli on 7 August 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Clifford, E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Clissold, Leonard James	4214 / Private	14 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance			Concord War Memorial
Cluett, Frank Roper	147 / Sapper	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Company Australian Engineers	Enlisted September 1914. Discharged for medical reasons November 1916.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Cluett, G.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Cluett, I.			Killed in action.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Clyde, John Fitzmaurice	18223 / Driver	2 <sup>nd</sup> Field Company Engineers	Died of disease on 25 November 1918 in France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Coleman, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Colley, D.		1 <sup>st</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted February 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Colley, Sidney Harold	Private	34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action June 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Collins, E. J.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Collins, Edmund Henry	Private	29 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1916. Killed in action March 1917. Son of Robert Collins, 'Dunelm', Wolseley Street, Drummoyne.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record A photograph of 'Dunelm', 2 Wolseley Street, Drummoyne is held in Local Studies.
Collins, J.				Drummoyne	Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church
Collins, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Commerford, J. J.		1 <sup>st</sup> Field Corp Engineers	Enlisted September 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Condon, Frederick	Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action in France on 3 May 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Connell, Joseph Ignatius	6619 / Private	8 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted April 1915. Died of wounds on 26 October 1917 in Belgium.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Connelly, R. H.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Returned December 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Convoy, Charles Rignold	4682 /		Brother of Harold Colin Convoy.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Convoy, Harold Colin	5330 /		Brother of Charles Rignold Convoy.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Conway, E. R.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Cook, G.		1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Returned December 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cook, H.		17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1917. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cook, L.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Coolahan, Arthur Francis	Lieutenant	34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1915. Returned September 1919. Brother of John Stephen Coolahan.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Coolahan, John Stephen	Lieutenant	2 Machine Gun Battalion Australian Machine Gun Corp	Enlisted December 1918. Died on 3 May 1918 in France. Awarded the Military Cross. Brother of Arthur Francis Coolahan.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church
Cooper, C.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Cooper, W. J.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted March 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cooper, W. L.		Machine Gun Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Returned June 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cornell, Frederick Eugene	1084 /		Brother of Walter Goulburn Cornell.	Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Cornell, Walter Goulburn</b>	1145 / Sergeant	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 22 August 1915 at Gallipoli, aged 20 years. Brother of Frederick Eugene Cornell.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Cornish, Edmund Warhurst</b>	Captain	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later Australian Flying Corp	Enlisted May 1915. Awarded the Military Cross in France. Returned May 1915. Brother of Lawrence Cornish.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Cornish, Lawrence</b>	Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Killed in action 6 August 1915 at Gallipoli. Brother of Edmund Warhurst Cornish.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Correy, Allan Obed</b>	Lieutenant	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Died as a result of wounds received at Polygon Wood, Belgium on 26 September 1917, aged 20 years. Son of Thomas Obed Correy, a Mayor of Concord and Lydia A. Correy. Brother of Norman Thomas Correy.	Cabarita	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Correy, Norman Thomas</b>	1279 / Corporal	13 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted July 1915. Returned May 1919. Son of Thomas Obed Correy, a Mayor of Concord and Lydia A. Correy. Brother of Allan Obed Correy.	Cabarita	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Cosgrove, Noel	17 / Driver	Machine Gun Battalion	Enlisted July 1915.	Concord West	Concord War Memorial
Cowan, William John Costello		1 <sup>st</sup> Machine Gun Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned January 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cox, E. L.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Cox, H. D.		Postal Corp	Enlisted 1915. Returned January 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cox, L. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Coyle, J.			Enlisted May 1915. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Craddock, Frederick Arthur	2392 / Private	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Crago, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Crago, C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Craig, S.		45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Craigo, A.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Craigo, C.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Craigo, F.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Crane, J. F.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Crawford, A. H.			Brother of Ida Crawford Anderson, brother in law of W. R. Anderson.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Craymer, M. A.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted March 1918. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Creary, R.			Possibly Robert Creasy.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Creasy, Robert	3271 / Sergeant	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Killed in action on 4 October 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
Creef, Walter George	Gunner	5 <sup>th</sup> Divisional Ammunition Company	Enlisted October 1916. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Croker, J.					Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
Crook, A. G.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Cross, Albert Allen		11 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Field Artillery	Enlisted September 1915. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cross, H. A.		Engineers	Enlisted March 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cross, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Cross, J.		55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Crowley, B. G.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted March 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cruwys, C.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted 1915. Returned January 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cruwys, K. E.		1 <sup>st</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted August 1915. Returned January 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cryer, Cecil Stewart	1231 / Private	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Cullen, C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Cullen, F.				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Cummings, Edward James	2052 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Died as a result of wounds received at Gallipoli on 3 August 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph appears in <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 9 September 1915 p. 5
Cummins, G.		55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Cunningham, E.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Cupitt, E.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
Curran, P.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Currie, W.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Cusack, J.		19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Daly, John Patrick	6430 / Sapper	3 <sup>rd</sup> Field Company Engineers; later transferred to 4 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Killed in action on 26 September 1917 near Ypres, France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Dalziel, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Dartnell, C. R.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Davenport, Rose (Miss)	Nurse			Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Davenport, W. C.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted September 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Davidson, G.		1 <sup>st</sup> Divl Sqd	Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Davies, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Davies, H. B.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Davies, V.		20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1915. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Davis, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Davis, F.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Davis, H. L.		34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Davis, K. R.		Machine Gun Section	Enlisted February 1917. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Davis, L. M.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Davis, O. B.		1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Davis, P. A.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Davis, T.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Davis, T. L.		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Davis, W. H. G.		4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Dawe, C. L.		33 <sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted April 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Dawson, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Dawson, Bernard Patrick	2125 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1915. Killed in action on 6 August 1915 at Gallipoli.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church Photograph held by AWM P08624.038
Day, E. G.		Navy	Enlisted August 1914. Served on HMAS Sydney. Returned July 1916.		Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Day, J. P.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1914. Returned January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
de Josselin, Geoffrey Henri	2553 / Private	37 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action about 8 June 1917 at Messines Ridge, France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Deacon, Reginald	1200 / Driver	7 <sup>th</sup> Company Australian Army Service Corps	Killed in action on 7 May 1915 at Gallipoli	Leichhardt	Lysaght Roll of Honour
Deakin, Archie William	5085 / Corporal	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; transferred to 56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Dean, L. S. U.		35 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1917. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Deans, George Ray Davidson	2137 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Brother of John Deans.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Deans, John	11889 / Corporal	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted October 1915. Brother of George Ray Davidson Deans.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Deering, E. C.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Deering, P. T.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Deering, W. M.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
Deering, William Wyatt	2360 / Private	11 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Dellaway, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Dempsey, H.			Secretary / Treasurer, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1931.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll
Dempsey, H. T. B.		Army Service Corps	Enlisted May 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Dempster, A. M.		1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned November 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Denham, A.			Two people with the name of A. Denham are listed on the Concord War Memorial (one is Arthur Herbert Denham).	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Denham, Arthur Herbert	2889 / Private	58 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916.	Rhodes	Concord War Memorial
Dening, Harrie Granville	7080 /		Enlisted April 1916. Brother of Norman Seymour Dening and Stanley Glen Dening.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Dening, Norman Seymour	11948 /	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted October 1915. Brother of Harrie Granville Dening and Stanley Glen Dening.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Dening, Stanley Glen	4184A /		Enlisted September 1915. Brother of Harrie Granville Dening and Norman Seymour Dening.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Denning, C. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Dent, A. H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Denver, R.		9 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battery	Enlisted November 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Dew, James	5339 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Dicer, Arthur Edward</b>	60197 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1918.	Rhodes	Concord War Memorial
<b>Dixon, Benjamin</b>	4677 / Private	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 4 July 1918 in France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Dixon, H. H.</b>		15 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Dodd, Downie</b>	4770 / Private	56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1915. Killed in action on 20 July 1916 in France. Brother of James Ritchie Dodd.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Dodd, James Ritchie</b>	1899 / Corporal	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Brother of Downie Dodd.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Dodds, Cleve Edward</b>	6846 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial
<b>Dodds, H.</b>		34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Dodds, R.</b>	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Dodson, John James</b>	14943 / Sapper	15 <sup>th</sup> Field Company Engineers	Enlisted February 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Dolahenty, Joseph Vincent</b>		Army Service Corps	Enlisted October 1915. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Donaldson, John</b>	428 /			Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Donnellan, C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Donnison, George Finlay</b>	1492 / Trooper	6 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted August 1915. Died of wounds on 29 March 1918 whilst a prisoner of war in Turkey.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
<b>Dowling, Harold</b>	3076 / Lance Corporal	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action 15 April 1917 in France, aged 24 years.	Concord / Five Dock	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies Five Dock War Memorial Photograph held by AWM H15679
<b>Dowling, R.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Downton, Edward Charles</b>	1406 / Lance Corporal / Driver		Enlisted September 1914. Served at Gallipoli. Returned December 1918. Later lived at Gipps Street, Drummoyne and was an active member of the Drummoyne RSL.	Drummoyne	Information supplied by his Grand daughter.
<b>Druce, L. A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Drummond, A. E.</b>		2 <sup>nd</sup> Field Company Engineers	Enlisted July 1917. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Drury, C. H.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Duggan, A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Dundon, F. C.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted September 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Dunn, A. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Durham, G. H.</b>		38 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Duvall, J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Dwyer, F.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Dwyer, J. B.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Dyer, A.		1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Returned July 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Dykes, S. W.		1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Returned October 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Eager, E.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Eastes, C. G.		1 <sup>st</sup> Army Service Corps	Enlisted August 1914. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Eastick, J.		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Easton, Robert Inglis	118 / Sergeant	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action between the 6 and 9 August 1915 at Gallipoli.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Ebrill, D.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Edmiston, Percy William	882 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 9 May 1915 at Gallipoli, aged 30 years. Brother-in-law of Australian Peter Jensen.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Edward, J. D.		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Edwards, J. D.	Private	53rd Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Killed in action August 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Edwards, T.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Edwards, W. H.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Edwards, W. R.		20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned September 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Eldridge, H. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Eldridge, W. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Elliott, J.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Army Service Corps	Enlisted February 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Ellis, J. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Englert, B. G.	Private	14 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Killed in action May 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Englert, Eldred Anthony	Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Cyclist Company; later Australian Army Ordnance Corp	Enlisted November 1916. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
English, J.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Entwhistle, J.		17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Enwright, M.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Epple, E.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Epps, A.		5 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Returned December 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Eric, W.			Killed in action. [Not found on AWM or Mapping Our Anzacs sites]	Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Erickson, Albert Victor</b>	Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion; later transferred to 45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action on 6 August 1916 in France, aged 23 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph held by AWM P08321.002
<b>Erickson, B. T.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted August 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Erickson, G. P.</b>		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned September 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Erickson, Roy Robert</b>	Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Killed in action August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Erwin, Alfred Douglas</b>	Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted 31 July 1915. Killed in action on 5 August 1916 in France. Son of Alfred James Erwin.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph held by AWM P06565.001
<b>Erwin, Alfred James</b>	Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Wounded at Gallipoli. Returned October 1915. His son Alfred Douglas Erwin also served.	Five Dock	Drummoyne War Service Record St Alban's Honour Roll Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Erwin, A.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Esquilant, H. E.</b>		Motor Transport	Enlisted April 1916. Returned January 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Evans, Gainsford Wilton</b>	7114 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1915. Killed in action on 11 April 1918 in France.	Drummoyne/ Balmain	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Evans, R. W.</b>		31 <sup>st</sup> Battery Field Artillery	Enlisted January 1917. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Evans, W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Eyles, Walter	4285 / Private	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1915.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Fairland, S. D.		1 <sup>st</sup> Field Battery	Enlisted August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Falconer, R.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Farey, Edward Dounton	Sapper	Wireless Signal Squadron	Enlisted May 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Farrell, T.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Favell, H.			Served with the British Army.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Favell, L.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Favelle, Victor Lambert	524 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Concord / Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Fay, J.	7456 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Returned September 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fearnhead, Frank	284 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Reinforcements 14 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Company	Enlisted March 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Lysaght Roll of Honour
Featherstone, O.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Feltham, Frederick George	5693 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Died of wounds received in France on 13 September 1918, aged 24 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Fenton, V. J. E.	36647 /	Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fernley, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Ferns, Carl C. H.			Later a solicitor at Katoomba.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Ferns, William Henry			Born 16 December 1890. Son of William Edward and Clara Ferns.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Ferrier, K. H.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted March 1918. Demobilised November 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Ferris, Edward Rainey	18658 / Gunner	7 <sup>th</sup> Brigade Australian Field Artillery	Born 1887. Son of Edward and Mary Anne Ferris of Concord. Enlisted 10 January 1916. Died of wounds on 12 September 1917 at Dickebusch, Ypres, Belgium.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies Burwood War Memorial Arch Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Burwood Park Memorial Arch</i> held in Local Studies
Fienberg, L.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
Finnigan, John Joseph	3575 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fish, Robert	3761 / Private	23th Battalion	Killed in action on 7 June 1917 at Messines, Belgium .	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Fisher, Harold Bertram	830 / Gunner	36 Australian Heavy Artillery Group	Enlisted May 1916. Returned May 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fisher, J.			Secretary / Treasurer, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1932-1938; Treasurer, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1939-1940.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Fisher, Victor Phillip	32a /	9 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Company 9 <sup>th</sup> Brigade	Enlisted June 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fisk, E.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Fitzgerald, Edward Michael	Lance Corporal	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Born in Concord in 1891. Son of Edward Michael and Susan Spencer Fitzgerald. Enlisted on 22 August 1914. Died of wound received at Bullecourt on 21 May 1917, aged 26 years.	Concord	Burwood War Memorial Arch Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Burwood Park Memorial Arch</i> held in Local Studies
Fitzgerald, J. H.	Driver	8 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance Brigade	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action September 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fitzsimmons, T.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted July 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fletcher, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Fletcher, F.			[Two people with the name of F. Fletcher are listed on the Concord War Memorial.]	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Fletcher, F.			[Two people with the name of F. Fletcher are listed on the Concord War Memorial.]	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Fletcher, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Foldi, K.			Enlisted January 1918. Served with the British Navy on HMS Neptune.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Foley, L. J. C.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Foley, V. J.			Served with the British Army in the 10 <sup>th</sup> Essex Yeomanry	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Foote, W.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Forrester, A.				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Foulcher, Arthur Russell	38387 / Gunner	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted May 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fountain, Edward Allen	Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Died of wounds April 1917. Brother of Keith Hubard Fountain and Reginald Frederick Fountain.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fountain, Keith Hubard	2162 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned October 1917. Brother of Edward Allen Fountain and Reginald Frederick Fountain.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fountain, Reginald Frederick	4117 /	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. Returned June 1917. Brother of Edward Allen Fountain and Keith Hubard Fountain.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fourro, Harry	2364 / Private	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 21 October 1917 in France, aged 40 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Fowler, Darrell Elwyn Hodgson	14481 / Lance Corporal		Died 22 January 1918 due to illness.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Fowles, A. J.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Francis, Augustus William</b>	59160 / Private	General Reinforcements	Born in 1896 at Beccles, England. Enlisted June 1918. Demobilised November 1918. Lived at Drummoyne 1913-1946. Died at Mona Vale, 1988.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Information from a relative.
<b>Francis, C. E.</b>	1632 /	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Francis, William</b>	3670 / Private	14 <sup>th</sup> Camel Corp	Enlisted December 1917. Born 1872 in Yarmouth, England. Joined the British Army as a clerk on 23 February 1891. Later served with the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion Volunteers and served in the Boer War. Lived in Drummoyne 1912-1946. Died in 1961.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Information from a relative
<b>Franks, T.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Fraser, C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Fraser, J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Frazer, D.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted March 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>French, Edward Gordon</b>	6047 / Private	21 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Killed in action on 12 August 1916 in France. Brother of John Rose French and Wesley William French.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Lysaght Roll of Honour Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>French, John Rose</b>	2140 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Killed in action on 31 August 1918 in France. Brother of Edward Gordon French and Wesley William French.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Lysaght Roll of Honour Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>French, Wesley William</b>	2321 / Private	37 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned March 1918. Brother of Edward Gordon French and John Rose French.	Five Dock	Lysaght Roll of Honour Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Friend, Arthur William</b>	Private			Abbotsford	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Friend, Cecil Geoffrey</b>	Sapper			Abbotsford	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Friend, Harry Arthur</b>	3555 / Sapper	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915.	Abbotsford	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Friend, Robert Moreton</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Friend, Stephen Gilbert</b>	Lieutenant			Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Friend, Walter S.</b>	Gunner	35 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Reinforcements, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Born 19 September 1898. Son of A. G. Friend, 'Moreton', Lyons Road West, Five Dock. He was a student when he enlisted on 7 February 1918.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Photograph held by State Library of NSW a871499 A photograph of his mother appears in <i>A Brief History of St Alban's Church Five Dock</i> p. 24, held by Local Studies.

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Frost, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Frost, Frank	2350A / Lance Corporal	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 15 April 1915 at Hermies, France, aged 28 years 9 months.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Frost, S.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Fry, Cecil Harold	3380 / Private	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1916. Brother of William Thomas Fry.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Fry, R.	66919 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted July 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Fry, William Thomas	10030 / Gunner	14 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted September 1915. Brother of Cecil Harold Fry.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Fush, E.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Gardner, Raymond Arthur	7811 / Driver	5 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted September 1915. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Gates, Bede	4188 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Returned May 1918. Brother of Joseph Benedict.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Gates, Cecil John</b>	115 / Lieutenant	1 <sup>st</sup> Light Horse; later Field Artillery	Enlisted June 1915. Returned October 1915. Re-enlisted May 1916. Returned August 1919. Son of Joseph James Gates, an Alderman and Mayor of Drummoyne. Brother of Clement Hanlon Gates. Lived at 'Wymston', Chiswick.	Chiswick	Drummoyne War Service Record St Alban's Honour Roll A photograph of his father Joseph James Gates is held by Canada Bay Connections.
<b>Gates, Clement Hanlon ('Clem')</b>	18866 /	7 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battery	Enlisted February 1916. Returned August 1919. Son of Joseph James Gates, an Alderman and Mayor of Drummoyne. Brother of Cecil John Gates. Lived at 'Wymston', Chiswick.	Chiswick	Drummoyne War Service Record A photograph of his father Joseph James Gates is held by Canada Bay Connections.
<b>Gates, Joseph Benedict</b>	4186 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Infantry Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Returned September 1918. Brother of Bede Gates.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Gates, Reginald Joseph</b>		Australian Medical Corps	Enlisted April 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Gavin, P. P.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Gear, Francis William</b>	5372 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Infantry Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Gear, G. C.</b>	3534 / Private	6 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted May 1917. Died of wounds April 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>George, Francis Penrose</b>	1900 / Private	35 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Occupation on enlistment papers shown as Galvanizer.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Gerard, William</b>	2842 / Private	33 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 12 October 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Ghest, J. B.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Ghest, Robin Hubert</b>	1100 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Served at Gallipoli. Died of illness on 10 September 1915.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor Photograph of his grave held by AWM P00545.045
<b>Gibb, James Thomas</b>	Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted July 1916. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Gibson, Dr N. M.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Gibson, H. B.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Gibson, J. S.</b>				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Gibson, L. B.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Giles, H.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Giles, J. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Gillard, Archibald William George	1604 / Private	Light Trench Mortar Battery	Enlisted in August 1916. Killed in action on 1 September 1918 at Perrone, France, aged 20 years 8 months.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Gittoes, E.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Glen, C. R.		1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted April 1916. Returned June 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Godwin, G. R.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Goffin, J. R.				Five Dock	Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Goode, A.		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Goode, Syd	5188 / Lance Corporal	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Killed in action August 1918		Drummoyne War Service Record
Goodman, F. W.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Goodwin, A. H.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1914. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Goodwin, C.			Secretary / Treasurer, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1927-1930.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll
Goodwin, C. A.		36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Goodwin, R. J. D.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Gordon, E.	21 / Driver	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Killed in action April 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Gordon, George Lambert	6301 / Corporal	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds received in France on 10 April 1918, aged 26 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Gorrick, Jack Eswyld Critchett	1544 / Gunner	14 <sup>th</sup> Brigade Australian Field Artillery	Died of wounds on 9 August 1918 in France.	Chiswick	Five Dock War Memorial
Gossip, H. D.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Gould, A. L.		45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1915. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Goyen, F.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Graham, J.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
Graham, John Michael		30 <sup>th</sup> Infantry Battalion	Enlisted June 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Grange, Frank Gordon	894 / Sergeant	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Awarded the Military Medal, he was killed in action on 9 October 1917 near Zonebecke, Belgium. Brother of Stewart Gershom Grange.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Grange, Stewart Gershom	6370 / Lance Corporal	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Brother of Frank Gordon Grange.	Five Dock	
Grant, Miss	Nurse			Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Grant, W.		7 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery	Enlisted May 1916. Returned October 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Gray, A.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Gray, H. W.		4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Gray, J. L.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted July 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Gray, W.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Greathead, A. C.	2242 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Returned April 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Greathead, W. E.	2269 / Private	5 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Killed in action August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Green, G. A. ('Gus')				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Green, P.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Green, R.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Greenlees, Charles Gavin	9880 / Private	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Company Engineers	Enlisted March 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Greer, Thomas McNeil	7126 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 11 July 1917 in France, aged 21 years.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Gregory, Stan	Corporal	1 <sup>st</sup> Light Horse	Son of Albert Gregory, Drummoyne. A cousin of cricketer Syd Gregory.	Drummoyne	A letter from Stan Gregory 'A Cricketer Soldier' is reprinted in <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 14 June 1915 p. 4
Grew, J. C.	3109 /	56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Grew, M. J.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted March 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Griffiths, Charles Russell	10678 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Divisional Train, Army Service Corps	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Grimsley, Albert Henry	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant	56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Grimsley, Francis Charles	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant	34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. Awarded the Military Cross. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Grimsley, Stephen	Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Originally of Finsbury, London. He lived at Drummoyne when he enlisted. Embarked from Sydney aboard HMAT Seang Choon on 11 February 1915. Killed in action at Gallipoli on 21 August 1915, aged 19 years.	Drummoyne	Photograph held by AWM P06802.001
Grimsley, William Edward	Gunner	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted August 1914. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Guthrie, A. P.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted July 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hagan, A. H.	1857 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted January 1916. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hagan, H. B.	4795 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Hales, Arthur Ernest	4221A / Private	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 5 February 1916 in France, aged 24 years.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Hall, D.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hall, D. S.		ADC	Enlisted May 1915. Home Service.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hall, E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hall, F. P.		9 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted December 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hall, Rev. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hall, T. G.		ADC	Enlisted October 1916. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Halliday, H. N.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Halliday, J.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Halliday, M.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Hallon, W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Halpin, Rev. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Ham, W. M.		20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hamill, N.		Army Service Corps	Enlisted September 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hampson, E.		4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Returned August 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hancock, Reginald Charles		8 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted June 1915. Returned December 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hancott, A. G.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1914. Returned December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Handley, W.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted May 1918. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Harding, Ernest Walter</b>	238 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Son of Walter Harding, East Street, Five Dock. Enlisted February 1915. Killed in action 3 May 1917 in France, aged 23 years 9 months.	Five Dock	Drummoyne War Service Record Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Hardisty, A.</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
<b>Hardisty, J.</b>			Killed in action.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
<b>Harford, William G.</b>		1 <sup>st</sup> Field Squadron Engineers	Enlisted June 1917. Returned October 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Harley, J. D.</b>		30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Returned January 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Harries, Frederic Henry Evan</b>	Lieutenant			Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Harries, H. G.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Harries, Llewellyn Owen</b>	15667 /		Enlisted April 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Harrington, Herbert William</b>	Air Mechanic 2 <sup>nd</sup> Class	Australian Flying Corps	Enlisted August 1914. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Harrison, H.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Harrison, R. W.</b>		18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1915. Returned January 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Harrison, S. J.</b>	Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Killed in action October 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Harrison, W. N.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Harrison, W. Z.</b>		7 <sup>th</sup> Army Service Corps	Enlisted January 1915. Returned January 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Hartshorne,				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Harvey, H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Harvey, H. B.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted May 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Harvey, William Smith	N6494 / Private		Born at Dungog in 1860. Served in the Boer war. Enlisted at Dubbo in 1916 but was discharged because of age and infirmity. Lived at Wareemba 1917-1918 with his sister Margaret Gosper.	Wareemba	Local Studies , information from the public
Harwood, J. M.	Private	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Killed in action October 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Harwood, J. M.		33 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1917. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hawken, William James	6534 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Killed in action on 4 February 1916 in France.	Abbotsford	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Hawley, John	3759 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Returned March 1919. Brother of Michael Hawley.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hawley, Michael	3538 / Private	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Killed in action on 19 July 1916 in France. Brother of John Hawley	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church
Hayburn, D.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Hayes, A. T.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hayes, Christopher Francis	3128 /		Enlisted August 1915. Returned August 1919.	Five Dock / Drummoyne	Five Dock War Memorial
Hayes, W.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Hayman, Spencer A.	Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Died of wounds at Gallipoli on 20 May 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Memorial tablet at Drummoyne Presbyterian Church see <i>The Memorials of the Drummoyne Presbyterian Church</i> , held by Local Studies
Hazell, William	3016 / Private	55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 31 August 1918 in France, aged 30 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Hazlett, W. J.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Healey, Phillip		5 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Battery	Enlisted August 1915. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hearn, F. M.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Heath, T.		5 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Section	Enlisted May 1915. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Heath, Thomas Lloyd ('Les')	2148 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 11 August 1915 at Lone Pine, Gallipoli.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Hedges, C. J. E.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Hemelryck, F.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Hemming, E. K.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hemsworth, H. E.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Henderson, A. G. B.		9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted December 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Henderson, J. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Henderson, L. A.		45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Henderson, R. H.		13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Awarded the Military Cross and Bar. Returned May 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Henderson, R. W.		56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Henderson, Robert James</b>	Captain	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Prior to his enlistment on 23 May 1915, Henderson was an electrical engineer. He embarked from Sydney aboard HMAT Shropshire on 20 August 1915 as a private, with the 7th Reinforcements, 13th Battalion. Henderson was promoted to second lieutenant on 16 March 1916 and wounded in action on 2 September 1916 in France. He was awarded the Military Cross on 25 August 1917 in Belgium. Henderson was commissioned as a captain on 31 August 1917. He died of wounds on 13 May 1918 in France and was posthumously awarded the bar to his Military Cross on 16 September 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record (R. J. Henderson's name is noted in pencil at the end of the list of 'Those who made the supreme sacrifice') Photograph held by AWM H15112
<b>Hendry, H. C. L. K.</b>		Rabaul Force	Enlisted August 1914	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Henley, Harold Leslie</b>	Captain	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Son of Sir Thomas and Charlotte Henley, Tudor House, College Street, Drummoyne. Enlisted August 1914. Killed in action at Pozieres, France on 15 August 1916, aged 23 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Memorial stained glass windows in his honour at Drummoyne Presbyterian Church, see <i>The Memorials of the Drummoyne Presbyterian Church</i> , held by Local Studies Appears in a group photograph held by AWM C00553. His Bible is also held by AWM REL39071
<b>Henley, Sir Thomas</b>	War Chest Commissioner	(non-combatant)	Sir Thomas Henley was a Mayor of Drummoyne and later a member of the Legislative Assembly. His son, Harold Leslie Henley, was killed in action.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Several photographs of Sir Thomas Henley are held by Canada Bay Connections, including a clipping from the <i>Sydney Mail</i> , 28 March 1917, page 14 of him in uniform.
<b>Henoco, L.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Henson, John</b>		55 <sup>th</sup> Siege Artillery Brigade	Enlisted June 1915. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Henson, William</b>	Gunner	7 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted October 1915. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Hepher, J. C.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Herring, Sydney Charles Edward</b>		13 <sup>th</sup> Infantry Brigade	Enlisted October 1914. Awarded KCB (Knight Commander of the Bath), Distinguished Service Order, Croix de Guerre, Legion d'Honneur. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Heydon, Charles Wesley		Siege Artillery Brigade	Enlisted May 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Heydon, Edward Lyons	Gunner	1st Field Artillery Brigade	Son of Thomas and Annie Heydon of Drummoyne. A professional soldier with the rank of trumpeter, he embarked from Sydney aboard HMAT Argyllshire (A8) on 18 October 1914. He was killed in action on 21 December 1916 in France, aged 25 years. He is buried in Quarry Cemetery, Montauban, France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph held by AWM P05301.137
Higgins, A. W.		1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hill, C.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Hill, S.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Hill, S.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Hill, W. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hillier, Arthur John	1960 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1915. Killed in action in about the 6 August 1915 at Gallipoli.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Photograph appears in <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 2 November 1915 p. 5 listed as 'missing'.
Hillier, W. E.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Hills, Edward	2189 / Private	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 24 January 1917 in France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Hinds, F.		56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hines, F. W.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hines, H. H.		Motor Transport	Enlisted May 1918. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hinton, C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hird, E.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Hitchen, R.					Lysaght Roll of Honour Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Hitchens, M. G.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Hitchens, Nicholas J.	3606 /			Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Hitchens, R. R.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Hobden, Archie Robert	4510 / Private	5 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted May 1915. Brother of Melville George Hobden.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hobden, Melville George	N55644		Enlisted December 1916. Brother of Archie Robert.	Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Hockley, Harry Thomas</b>	5803 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 20 September 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Hoggan, W.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Holland, Hector Gordon</b>	1703/ Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 5 February 1917 in France.	Abbotsford	Five Dock War Memorial Lysaght Roll of Honour St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Holland, R. H.</b>		1 <sup>st</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted July 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Holley, B.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Holley, R.</b>		Army Service Corps	Enlisted September 1914. Returned November 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Holley, William</b>	Private		Born in 1889 at Redfern. Son of Mrs W. Holley, Bay View Road, Five Dock and Mr Holley, North Sydney. Occupation at time of enlistment was Linesman. Enlisted 7 February 1918.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Photograph held by State Library of NSW a871684
<b>Holmes, Francis Belshaw</b>	1707 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Brother of Sydney Whitaker Holmes.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Holmes, Sydney Whitaker ('Syd')</b>	1226 / Driver	7 <sup>th</sup> Company Australian Army Service Corps	A member of the Citizens Military Forces and a carpenter before enlisting in September 1914. Embarked from Australia in December 1914 as part of the 4 <sup>th</sup> Infantry Brigade Team for service in the Middle East. Served at Gallipoli. Died of enteric fever on 29 January 1916 in Egypt, aged 22 years. Brother of Francis Belshaw Holmes.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll Photograph held by AWM P064500.002; a photograph of his grave is also held C00612
<b>Honan, J.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Hood, H. C.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Hood, J.</b>		3 <sup>rd</sup> Division Artillery	Enlisted September 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Hood, Norman Charles Edwin</b>	Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Son of Alexander Ross and Charlotte Hood (nee Turner) who lived at Five Dock. Enlisted 19 September 1917. Killed in action at Jeannecourt on 18 September 1918.	Five Dock	Burwood War Memorial Arch Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Burwood Park Memorial Arch</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Hood, William Robinson</b>	5033 /	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 15 May 1917 in France, aged 26 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Hooker, E.</b>	Nurse			Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Hope, C. S.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Hopkins, Frederick Lisbon</b>	949 / Lance Corporal	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 14 August 1915 at Gallipoli.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
<b>Hopkins, M.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Hopping, Benjamin Charles</b>	4194 / Corporal	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned 1916 due to tuberculosis.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Hopping, Eric William</b>	2119 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned February 1919.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Hopping, W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Horder, Charles Thomas Alfred</b>	4181 /			Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Horder, R. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Horder, Victor Stafford</b>	3320 / Private		<p>Enlisted in February 1917 under the name William Arthur Coleman. Served in Palestine until April 1918 when it was found that he was under age and was returned to Australia.</p> <p>He was only 15 years when he enlisted.</p> <p>Victor Horder also served during World War II. It appears that he put his age up at the time of World War I and lowered it to serve in World War II.</p> <p>He worked as a Law Clerk and Prison Officer at Long Bay between the Wars, according to electoral rolls of the period.</p>	Cabarita	<p>Original photograph together with his medals are held by City of Canada Bay Museum.</p> <p>Digital copy of his photograph held by Canada Bay Connections.</p>
<b>Horne, W.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Hornery, Edward Peter</b>	3822 / Private			Concord/ Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Horton, R. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Hovenden, Frederick</b>	2667 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	<p>Died of wounds received in France on 14 April 1918, aged 30 years.</p> <p>Brother of William Hovenden.</p>	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Hovenden, William	1539 / Private	25 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 10 November 1915 at Gallipoli, aged 28 years. Brother of Frederick Hovenden.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Howe, A.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Howe, J. H.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Howes, E. A. F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hudson, C. H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Hudson, H. L.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hudson, H. L.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hudson, R. D.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Hudson, Stanley Thomas	Sapper	No. 1 Mining Corp	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hughes, J. S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Hunter, A.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Hunter, H. H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Husband, C. H.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Hutch, E.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Hutch, Edward	2919 / Private		Enlisted August 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hutch, John Alexander			Discharged for being under age.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hutchinson, A. L.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned February 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Hutson, Albert Victor Thomas	Lance Corporal	56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hutton, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hutton, N.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Hyde, A. S.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Ibbotson, Charles				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ikin, Harry	Lieutenant	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 3 March 1918 in Belgium, aged 27 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Inglis, R. C.		Field Artillery	Enlisted February 1917. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Inglis, W. K.		Australian Medical Corps	Enlisted September 1916. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Ingram, Benjamin	2962 /	10 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted July 1915. Returned 1919.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ingram, J.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ireland Cecil Jesse		Camel Corp	Enlisted February 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Ireland, D.			Enlisted August 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Ireland, Frank	Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Killed in action in July 1916 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Lysaght Roll of Honour
Irvine, C. L.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Irvine, R. G.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Irving, Leslie Joseph		1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Son of Joseph and Sarah Irving. Nurse Sarah Irving operated a private hospital at 33 Thompson Street, Drummoyne from circa 1908 to 1914. It was most likely a maternity hospital. Her husband Joseph Irving was a stonemason. Leslie Joseph Irving learned his trade of stonemason from his father. Leslie enlisted in September 1914 and returned in September 1915. He was wounded at Gallipoli.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record A photograph of his mother Nurse Sarah Irving is held by Canada Bay Connections.
Ives, W. F.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Jackson, A.		20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Awarded the Military Medal. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Jackson, A.			[possibly Herbert Alan Jackson]	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Jackson, A.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Jackson, A. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jackson, Albert Ernest	860 / Corporal	12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse		Concord West	Mapping our Anzacs
Jackson, E. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jackson, G. T.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Jackson, W.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Jackson, W. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jacobs, J.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
James, C.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
James, E. G.		36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
James, Francis Henry	1687 / Private	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 20 July 1916 in the Battle of Fromelles, France, aged 21 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
James, J. G.			Enlisted September 1915. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Jamieson, H. H.		Australian Medical Corps	Enlisted August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Jamieson, J. L.		Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Jansen, J.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Jarvis, Russell Thompson Sydney ('Rus')	Lance Corporal	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted July 1915. Awarded the Military Medal. Killed in action on 2 October 1917 in Belgium.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Obituary, 'Drummoyne Player Killed in Action', appears in <i>Arrow</i> , 19 October 1917 p. 8
Jeffery, Henry George	6281 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 4 October 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Jeffress, H. C.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted June 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Jeffrey, R. W.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Jeffreys, C.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Jenkin, J. B.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Jennings, Arthur William	4759 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Reported missing in action, declared killed in action 3 May 1917, aged 33 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Jennings, W. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jensen, Australian Peter	2479 / Private	31 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 27 October 1916 in France. Brother-in-law of Percy William Edmiston.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Jesson, F.	59092 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted May 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Joass, Charles Percy			Born 6 March 1894. Son of George and Mary Margard Joass. Brother of William Bertram Joass.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Joass, William Bertram			Born 19 February 1887. Son of George and Mary Margard Joass. Brother of Charles Percy Joass.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Johnson, E. P.	15585 /	13 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted January 1916. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Johnston, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Johnston, C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Johnston, H. A.	1735 /	42 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Johnston, H. M.	67646 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted May 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Johnston, Henry James	3654 / Sergeant	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; transferred to 9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Died of influenza on 9 February 1919 in England.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Jones, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jones, A.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Jones, Bertram Raymond	2409 / Private	41 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 25 June 1917 in Belgium, aged 33 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Jones, C.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Jones, F. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jones, Frank Bennett	31178 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Division Ammunition	Enlisted August 1915. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Jones, George	3803A / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 11 April 1917 in France.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Jones, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jones, J. P.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jones, L. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jones, P. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Jones, R. L.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Jones, W. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jones, Z. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Jordan, Fred	Corporal	Reserve	Enlisted August 1914. Died of illness February 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Joseph, F.	1220 /	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Juleff, L.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Juleff, S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Justice, Charles	2403 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of illness on 11 April 1917 in France, aged 28 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Kay, Alfred Thomas	18884 /	7 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted November 1915. Returned February 1919. Brother of Harold Brooks Kay and Leslie Frank Kay.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Kay, Harold Brooks	18687 /	7 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted February 1916. Returned September 1918. Brother of Alfred Thomas Kay and Leslie Frank Kay.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Kay, Leslie Frank	16667 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Engineers	Enlisted October 1916. Returned September 1919. Brother of Alfred Thomas Kay and Harold Brooks Kay.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Keaveny, P. J.	9906 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Army Service Corps	Enlisted December 1915. Returned February 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Keith, William	Private			Concord	Photograph from <i>Sydney Mail</i> , 23 August 1916, p. 6, held by Canada Bay Connections
Kelley, G.				Five Dock	Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Kelly, E	Nurse			Concord	Concord War Memorial
Kelly, Frederick John ('Fred')			Born 1897. Fred Kelly served at Gallipoli, the Somme, Bullecourt and Fromelles. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre. He lived most of his life at Abbotsford and worked for Nestlé for 38 years. He was the last surviving New South Wales veteran of the Gallipoli campaign. Fred Kelly Place, Five Dock was named in his honour on 10 April 1990. He died in 1998.	Abbotsford	His story is told in 'Gallipoli veteran learns how to party as he notches up 100 years' <i>Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 4 January 1997 p. 8 and Stephens, Tony <i>The last Anzacs</i> pp. 60-63 copies of which are both held in Local Studies
Kelly, G.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Kelly, M. L.			Served in the British Army.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Kelshaw, A. E. Jr.	11351 /	14 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted September 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Kelshaw, W. H.		Navy	Enlisted September 1916. Served on HMAS Australia. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Kemlo, W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Kemp, Wilfred Foxton King</b>	Gunner	Field Artillery Brigade 7, Battery 28	Born at Five Dock in 1888. Son of Richard Edgar and Honoria Elizabeth Kemp (nee King). Enlisted 16 December 1915. Died of wounds on 29 May 1917 in France, aged 28 years.	Five Dock	Burwood War Memorial Arch Information and photograph in Casey, Kevin <i>Burwood Park Memorial Arch</i> held in Local Studies Photograph held by AWM P04468.002 Obituary attached to <i>Circular</i> on AWM Roll of Honour
<b>Kemsley, George</b>	628 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 3 May 1915 at Gallipoli, aged 33 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Kennedy, James</b>		1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kennedy, R. D. W.</b>	3292 /	7 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted October 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kennedy, T. J. G.</b>	2834 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted June 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kennington, G. H. E.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kenny, Charles Norman</b>	4729 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 3 May 1917 in France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph held by AWM H06275

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Kerman, Joseph</b>	Lieutenant		Awarded the Military Cross and Military Medal. Killed in action on 20 October 1917 at Zonebecke, Belgium.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kerrigan, V. R.</b>	1011 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kerslake, S.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kiernan, J. T.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Kilbourn, H.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kilgour, James</b>	2371 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted June 1916. Returned August 1919. Brother of John Kilgour.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kilgour, John</b>	2372 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted June 1916. Died of wounds September 1917. Brother of James Kilgour.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>King, Henry John</b>	298 / Gunner	Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted August 1914. Killed in action on 9 May 1915 at Gallipoli.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph of his grave held by AWM H16972
<b>King, J. A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>King, William</b>	31221 / Driver	5 <sup>th</sup> Divisional Field Ammunition Column	Enlisted October 1916. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Kingsley, George Edwin</b>	7757 / Private	5 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Battalion	Killed in action on 30 September 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kingsley, T.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kinnaird, E.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Kinniple, D.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kirby, Alan Stuart</b>	14585 / Sapper	1 Field Squadron Engineers	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kirkwood, F. B.</b>			Enlisted May 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kirkwood, Harold Simpson</b>	16549 / Sapper	2 <sup>nd</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted 1916.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kirkwood, John Barton</b>	Lieutenant	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later 45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. Returned February 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kirkwood, John Dawson</b>	67408 / Private		Enlisted 1918.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Kirkwood, N. B.</b>			Enlisted May 1915. Awarded the Military Medal. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kirkwood, Philip Barton</b>	Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Born 1894. Son of David Simpson Roberts Kirkwood (1855-1935) and his wife Jane McCulloch Barton (1857-1936). Enlisted August 1914. Killed in action on 15 May 1915 at Gallipoli. Brother of William Russell Barton Kirkwood.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Kirkwood, William Russell Barton</b>	Lieutenant	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Born 1892. Son of David Simpson Roberts Kirkwood (1855-1935) and his wife Jane McCulloch Barton (1857-1936). Enlisted March 1915. Wounded at Gallipoli and again in France. Killed in action on 3 May 1917 in France. Brother of Philip Barton Kirkwood.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kirman, Joseph ('Joe')</b>	Lieutenant	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Awarded the Military Cross and Military Medal. Killed in action on 20 October 1917 in Belgium. Brother of Thomas William Kirman.	Abbotsford	Five Dock War Memorial Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor Appears in a group photograph held by AWM C04454.
<b>Kirman, Thomas William</b>	3818 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Brother of Joseph Kirman.	Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Kirsopp, W. E.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Kirwan, T. W.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Knight, J. H.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Knipple, D.</b>				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Kopsen, G.</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
<b>Korff, O. J. C.</b>	18689 /	Engineers	Enlisted February 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Kurts, A. L.</b>	7855 /	5 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Lain, E. J.	6122 /	21 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1915. Awarded the Military Medal. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lamb, H.	4466 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lambkin, R.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Lamrock, W. L. G.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1915. Returned March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Larder, H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Latta, C. C.	33026 /	Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted August 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Laughlin, A. G.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Law, Winifred (Miss)	Nurse	Staff Nurse, Army Medical Corps	Enlisted July 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lawler, M. M.	5797 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted November 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lawson, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Lawson, A.			President, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1933-1935; Treasurer, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1941-1945.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll
Lawson, C. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Lawson, G.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Lawson, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Lea, E. A. F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Leacock, J. F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Ledden, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Lee, Albert George ('Alb')</b>	Private		Enlisted February 1915. He was wounded in France and returned to Australia in September 1917 and discharged in February 1918. Son of Samuel George and Jessie Lee. Brother of Arthur Lee.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919 Copy of his <i>Memories of my early years</i> , with references to World War I, held by Local Studies
<b>Lee, Albert Gordon</b>	Gunner	35 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Reinforcements	Born 28 January 1898. Enlisted January 1918. Son of Albert Stephen Lee.	Five Dock	Photograph held by State Library of NSW
<b>Lee, Arthur ('Art')</b>	Private		Son of Samuel George and Jessie Lee. Brother of Albert George Lee.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Lee, C. M.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Lee, John Robert</b>		21 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Born 19 October 1885 at Hedley Hill, Lanchester, Durham, UK. Moved to Drummoyne in 1927. Member of the Legislative Assembly for Drummoyne 1927-1930, 1932-1941. Alderman Drummoyne 1934-1937, Mayor 1936. Also served in World War II. Died 2 November 1957 at Gordon.	Drummoyne	<i>Biographical Register of the New South Wales Parliament 1901-1970</i> p. 166. Photograph and electoral material held by Canada Bay Connections
<b>Leet, Horace</b>	3652 / Driver	7 <sup>th</sup> Battery Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted August 1915.	Homebush / Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Leu, A. G.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Levison, John Henry	6060 / Private	21 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 22 April 1918 in France, aged 19 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Lewer, George William Henry.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Lewis, David William	135 /	Railway Unit	Enlisted December 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lewis, F.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Lewis, H.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Lewis, Thomas Cecil Enoch	3855 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 27 July 1916 at Pozieres, France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph held by AWM P05301.174
Leyshon, B.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Liddell, E. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Lindley, W. J.	2867 /	5 <sup>th</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Returned July 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Linklater, E. R.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Littlefield, Clarence Landle</b>	28 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted 20 August 1914 as Clarence Leslie Chandler. He was an original member of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion and landed at Anzac Cove on 25 April 1915. Killed in action on 2 May 1915 at Gallipoli, aged 20 years.	Concord West	Concord War Memorial (under the name Chandler, C. L.) Photograph held by AWM P03615.001 Obituary (under the name Clarence Leslie Chandler), <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 17 July 1915 p. 9
<b>Livermore, W. E.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Livingston, William Edmund</b>	38366 /	Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted May 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Lloyd, A. J.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Lock, L. J.</b>			Killed in action.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Lock, W. H.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Loftus, J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Longmuir, Colin Kenneth</b>		15 <sup>th</sup> Field Company Engineers	Enlisted November 1915. Returned December 1917. Later served as an Alderman on Concord Council and was Mayor of Concord in 1938. He was an employee of NSW Government Railways. Brother of Ronald Stuart Longmuir and William Keith Longmuir.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Photograph of Alderman Longmuir is held by Canada Bay Connections
<b>Longmuir, Ronald Stuart</b>		53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Brother of Colin Kenneth Longmuir and William Keith Longmuir.	Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Longmuir, William Keith	3324 /		Brother of Colin Kenneth Longmuir and Ronald Stuart Longmuir.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Longworth, J. A.		34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lorger, Albert Eric	8725 /	10 <sup>th</sup> Army Service Corp	Enlisted September 1915. Returned June 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Love, H. S. B.	14721 /	Army Service Corp	Enlisted April 1917. Returned January 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Love, Harold A. W.	10270 / Gunner	2 Divisional Ammunition Column	Enlisted August 1915. Returned August 1919. 2 Divisional Ammunition Column	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Love, W. J.	Private			Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Loveridge, N. B.		Anzac Mounted Division	Enlisted September 1914. Returned December 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lowe, Alfred Samuel	2407 / Sergeant	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Awarded the Croix de Guerre (Belgium) Worked at Yaralla.	Concord West	Concord War Memorial
Lowe, J. G.	3365 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lucas, C. A.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Lucas, R.	5050 /	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Luck, Edward John	18693 / Gunner	7 <sup>th</sup> Brigade Australian Field Artillery	Died of wounds on 9 October 1917 in Belgium, aged 33 years.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Lyall, A.	262 /	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lyall, J.	9314 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Pioneer Battalion	Enlisted July 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Lynott, E.	Nurse			Concord	Concord War Memorial
Lynott, Henry	4541 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915.	Concord West	Concord War Memorial
Lyon, J.	2267 /	Field Engineers	Enlisted September 1915. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Macauley, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
MacDonald, Reginald Wallace	3398 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 27 August 1918 in France, aged 21 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph held by AWM P08624.076
MacInnes, Ian G.			Killed in action.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
Mackay, C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Mackay, G. R.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Mackay, G. S.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Mackenzie, Alexander	Lance Corporal	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Died of illness 18 April 1917, aged 36 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Mackenzie, Arthur Cobcroft</b>	Captain	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action on 23 July 1916 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mackenzie, J. F. N.</b>	7076 /	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1917. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mackey, M.</b>	2876 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mackinnon, T. H.</b>		46 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Died of wounds May 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>MacPherson, Francis Malcolm</b>	255 / Driver	Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted August 1914. Returned December 1918. Brother of John E. MacPherson.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>MacPherson, H. J.</b>	1980 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1914. Returned June 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>MacPherson, John E.</b>	396; Re-enlisted as 1752 / Private	Rabaul Force; re-enlisted 17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Returned March 1915. Re-enlisted May 1915. Returned August 1916. Brother of Francis Malcolm MacPherson.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>MacPherson, T. W.</b>	1984 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1915. Returned August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>MacTaggart, N.</b>		Mining Corp	Enlisted November 1915. Returned April 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Madden, Joseph Albert</b>	2434 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Awarded the Military Medal. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Maddox, B. G.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Mahoney, C.</b>	421 /	Army Medical Corp	Enlisted 1915. Returned December 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Malcolm, J. H.</b>	3590 /	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned January 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mallon, W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Malone, D. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Maloney, J.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Mann, A. R.</b>	54468 /	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1918. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mant, Charles Walter</b>	707 / Gunner	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1914. Returned January 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Mapletoft, H. V.</b>	4170 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1915. Returned November 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Marchant, C. H.</b>	14034 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted January 1916. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Marler, C. G.</b>	2351 /	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1916. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Marr, W.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Marriott, Arthur Rupert</b>	2484 / Private	31 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 3 May 1917 in France, aged 29 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Marsh, Harold Walter</b>	3376 / Sapper	12 <sup>th</sup> Field Company Australian Engineers	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action on 20 November 1916 in France, aged 21 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Appears in group photograph held by AWM P09785.002

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Martin, Albert Edward</b>	3250 / Private	56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916. Killed in action on 17 April 1918 in France.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Martin, Archibald Andrew</b>	12012 / Private	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted October 1915. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Martin, G. A.</b>	926 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Siege Battery	Enlisted December 1916. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Martin, R. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Mason</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Mathers, George Samuel</b>	6776 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Returned December 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Mathews</b>			Returned 1916. (no other details shown)	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Maunsell, John Richard</b>	2442 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted 26 July 1915. Invalided to Australia, returned July 1916. Died of leukaemia 17 May 1918.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Mawson, F. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Maxwell, A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>May, E. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>May, Samuel St Teath</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>McAuslan, Angus</b>	15540 / Private	Australian Medical Corps	Enlisted January 1916. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McCall, David</b>	30214 / Gunner	Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McCardell, P.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
McCauley, N.			Killed in action. [Not identified through AWM or Mapping our Anzacs.]	Concord	Concord War Memorial
McClure, J. E.		17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Awarded the Military Medal.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McClymont, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
McCulloch, S. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
McCullough, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
McCurdy, T.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
McDarmont, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
McDevitt, C. W.	207 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted September 1914. Returned April 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McDiarmid, William Duncan	6088 / Lance Corporal	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 10 August 1918 in France, aged 26 years.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Appears in group photograph held by AWM E01727
McDicken, H. J.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
McDonald, Archibald Lucas	2246 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Brother of Thomas Alfred Lucas McDonald.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McDonald, D.			President, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1931-1932.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>McDonald, Douglas Cyril</b>	2415 / Private	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned May 1919. Brother of James Roy McDonald.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McDonald, James Roy</b>	6065 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Returned August 1919. Brother of Douglas Cyril McDonald.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McDonald, John Joseph</b>	1451 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1914. Returned April 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McDonald, R.</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
<b>McDonald, Ronald Neil</b>	116 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Returned December 1915.	Drummoyne / Rozelle	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McDonald, Thomas Alfred Lucas</b>	3874 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Artillery Brigade	Enlisted December 1914. Brother of Archibald Lucas McDonald.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McElligott, J. J.</b>	6225 /	23 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Returned July 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McFarlane, -</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>McGlynn, C. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>McGraw, Francis</b>	2111 / Sergeant Major	33 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Awarded the Military Cross. Died of gas poisoning on 25 April 1918 in France, aged 28 years.	Five Dock / Leichhardt	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Photograph held by AWM H06524
<b>McGuinness, C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>McGuire, J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>McInnes, Walter Allen</b>		13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Resident at Plumpton, NSW at the time of his enlistment. Embarkation 20 December 1915. Later served as an Alderman on Concord Council. He was also President of the North Strathfield Ex-Service Men's Club in 1926, 1930, 1931 and 1952 and President of the Concord Ex-Active Service Men's Club in 1927. He was an employee of the Australian Gas Light Company. W. A. McInnes Reserve at North Strathfield is named after him.	Concord / North Strathfield	Photograph of Alderman McInnes is held by Canada Bay Connections
<b>McIvor, N.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>McKay, C.</b>					Concord War Memorial
<b>McKay, William Lawrence</b>	884 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Surname may have also been spelt MacKay. Killed in action on 5 July 1915 at Gallipoli, aged 22 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph held by AWM P08624.093
<b>McKenzie, D.</b>		Australian Medical Corps	Enlisted January 1917. Returned October 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McKenzie, H. J.</b>					Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
McKenzie, J.				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
McKenzie, L. A.					Concord War Memorial
McKenzie, Miss	Nurse			Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McKenzie, W.		4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McKie, D. J.	553 /	Machine Gun Section	Enlisted September 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McKinnon, H. L.	3255 /	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McKinnon, N. F.	590 /	35 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McKinnon, W.	6283 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McLachlan, George William	1256 /Private	Light Trench Mortar Battery	Enlisted May 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McLaren, Roy Ellerslie	9611 / Private	5 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted August 1915. Awarded the Military Medal.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McLauchlin, R. W.	669 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Battery Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted August 1914.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
McLaughlin, H.			Secretary, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1939-1946.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>McLean, Archibald Lang</b>	Captain	8 <sup>th</sup> Black Watch; later 17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Born in 1885. Son of Robert McLean and Janet Dickson. Awarded the Military Cross. Served as Chief Medical Officer of the Mawson Antarctic Expedition (1911-1913) Died in 1922 aged 37 years. Brother of Stephen Norman McLean and William McLean.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor A research paper Sproule, Colin <i>Archibald Lang McLean</i> is held in Local Studies (Vertical File at Five Dock) A biographical profile also appears in <i>Souvenir of the Five Dock Public School Jubilee</i> pp. 37-38 held in Local Studies
<b>McLean, L. A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>McLean, Norman Leslie</b>	1633 / Trooper	6 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted August 1915.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>McLean, Stephen Norman</b>	Captain	2 <sup>nd</sup> Light Hors; later 7 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Born 1883. Son of Robert McLean and Janet Dickson. Brother of Archibald Lang McLean and William McLean.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor Information on Stephen McLean is included in Sproule, Colin <i>Archibald Lang McLean</i> held in Local Studies (Vertical File at Five Dock)

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>McLean, William</b>	Captain	33 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Born 1894. Son of Robert McLean and Janet Dickson. Awarded the Military Cross. Brother of Archibald Lang McLean and Stephen Norman McLean.	Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor Information on William McLean is included in Sproule, Colin <i>Archibald Lang McLean</i> held in Local Studies (Vertical File at Five Dock)
<b>McLelland, H. S.</b>		Army Medical Corps	Enlisted December 1914. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McManus, M. J.</b>	780 /	55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1915. Returned May 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McMillan, R. H.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>McMurray, H. G.</b>	3634 /	11 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted November 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McMurray, S.</b>	139a /	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned November 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McNab, A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>McNab, S.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>McNair, J.</b>	2893 /	8 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1916. Returned December 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McPherson, John</b>	2607 / 2 <sup>nd</sup> Corporal	7 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted August 1914. Awarded the Military Medal. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>McQuat, H.</b>	Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916. Died March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>McQueen, Reginald Alan</b>	28048 / Gunner	2 <sup>nd</sup> Divisional Ammunition Column	Enlisted August 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Mcrae, William</b>	2531 / Driver		[Believed to be William McRae]	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Mealey, William Frederick</b>	3429 / Private	55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Mears, C. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Mears, G.</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Meekins, E.</b>	1904 /	35 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Meekins, H.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Melville, T. J.</b>	881 /		Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Memes, James Walter Scott</b>	2442 / Private	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 8 April 1915 in France, aged 42 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Mendell, H.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Menzies, William John</b>	510 / Private	12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted January 1915. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mercer, Robert Johnson Keenan</b>	1093 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Killed in action on 8 October 1917, aged 20 years 3 months.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Meredith, Frederick Richard</b>	1047 /		Son of G. N. Meredith. Enlisted 26 April 1915.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Meredith, Henry Clay ('Mick')</b>	4748 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Died of tuberculosis 17 October 1917 whilst a prisoner of war in Germany.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Meredith, V. J.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Merrifield, George Arthur Cooper</b>	4426 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Australian General Hospital	Enlisted May 1915. Returned October 1919. Brother of Victor John Merrifield.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Merrifield, Victor John</b>	1788 / Private	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned October 1919. Brother of George Arthur Cooper Merrifield.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Methven, Peter Will</b>	7607 / Driver	5 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted August 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Milcoy, H. E.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Miller, Frederick</b>	758 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 5 October 1917 in Belgium, aged 22 years..	Drummoyne / Balmain	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Millett, C. C.</b>	3104 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned November 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Millington, M.</b>	11364 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Division Army Service Corps	Enlisted September 1915. Returned August 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Millman, O. C.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Mills, C. F.</b>	Captain	4 <sup>th</sup> Field Company Australian Engineers	Awarded the Military Cross. Brother of Hessel Sydney Mills.	Abbotsford / Drummoyne	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Mills, Eric Thomas Clargo</b>	4429 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Australian General Hospital	Enlisted May 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mills, G. A.</b>	3128 /	7 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted November 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mills, H. C. C.</b>			Served in transport on the ship Boowah.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mills, Hessel Sydney</b>	1995 / Corporal	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 6 August 1915 at Gallipoli. Brother of G. F. Mills.	Abbotsford / Drummoyne	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Milne, G. L.</b>	58673 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted May 1918. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Milne, W. C.</b>	33868 /	Field Artillery	Enlisted October 1916. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Minnis, John Andrew</b>	Sergeant	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Ambulance	Son of James and Ellen Minnis (Concord). Enlisted 24 August 1914. Killed in action on 23 July 1916 in France, aged 26 years.	Concord	Burwood War Memorial Arch Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Burwood Park Memorial Arch</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Minott, A. W.</b>	2187 /		Enlisted July 1915. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Mitchell, Aubrey ('Aub')</b>	86127 / 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant	Army Medical Corps	Worked for Lewis Berger & Sons (Aust) Pty Ltd, Rhodes. He was on the committee which inaugurating the first ANZAC Day Dawn Service in 1930. Later lived at Queen Street, Concord.	Ryde/ Concord / Rhodes	A photograph appears in 'The First Anzac Dawn Service' from <i>The Voice</i> (Published for the Employees and Friends of Lewis Berger & Sons (Aust.) Pty Ltd and associated companies), Second Quarter, 1947 page 6. Copy held by Canada Bay Connections, together with other images from <i>The Voice</i> .
<b>Mitchell, T. A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Moberly</b>		Nurse		Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Mole, H. B.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Monaghan, Joseph Henry</b>	5829 / Private	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial
<b>Money, Edward Sidney</b>	5734 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 5 May 1917 in France.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Monk, W. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Mont, C.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Moore, C.</b>	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Moore, W.</b>	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Moppett, John R.	7762 / Private	Australian General Hospital	Returned November 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Morelli, Harold Sidney Joseph	Private		Enlisted January 1916.	Lewisham	Lysaght Roll of Honour
Morgan, F. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Morgan, J.				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Morphett, E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Morris, N.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Morrison, A.	1739 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Morrison, W. J.		17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Morrow, E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Mortimore, Harold Yabbicom	7240 / Driver	Motor Transport	Enlisted May 1915. Died of illness on 26 November 1918 in France, aged 25 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Morton, Louden	6759 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Infantry Battalion	Enlisted July 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Mose, John William	4480 / Private	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Mott, John Alfred	6430 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne/ Rozelle	Drummoyne War Service Record
Mott, R. A.	6784 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Returned March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Moutray, J. J.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Moxon, Robert William Gifford	3038 /	57 <sup>th</sup> Infantry Battalion	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Mozar, Alwyn Willie</b>	435 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Also known as Alwyn Willie Mozart. Died of wounds received at Gallipoli on 30 April 1915, aged 22 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Muir, A.</b>			(Lysaght Honour Roll lists both an A. Muir and Alf Muir)		Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Muir, Alfred Ernest</b>	2443 / Private	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916.	Surry Hills / Leichhardt	Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Muir, William Alexander Lloyd</b>	93683 / Private	31 <sup>st</sup> Australian Garrison Battalion	Enlisted August 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Mullins, P.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Mulvey, Roy Dadson</b>	Captain	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1915. Awarded the Military Cross. Lived at Gipps Street, Concord.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Reference <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 16 June 1917 p. 13
<b>Murray, J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Myers, P. J.</b>	2003 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. Returned 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Myhill, C. A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Myler, Bessie</b>	Nurse		On arrival in Egypt in 1917 was found to have tuberculosis and was invalided to Australia.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Nash, L. E.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Neil, R. M.</b>	6067 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Returned December 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Neild, Ernest Marland</b>	14716 / Private	Army Service Corps	Son of James and Naomi Neild. Enlisted May 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Drummoyne Presbyterian Honour Roll
<b>Nelson, A. J.</b>	934 /	15 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1914. Returned 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Nelson, F. R.</b>	1055 /	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1914. Returned July 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Neville, G.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Newell, B. G</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Newell, H. G.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Newell, W. A.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Newport, V.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Newton, W. J.</b>	4493 /	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Newtt, G. E. L.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Nicholson, Walter William</b>	4612 / Private	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 24 August 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph held by AWM P05301.168
<b>Nicol, A.</b>	2944 /	60 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Nielson, H. M.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Nixon, C. E.</b>	14957 /	Field Company Engineers	Enlisted January 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Noble, B.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Nolan, F. W.	51157 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted February 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Norman, John Lancaster	26418 / Gunner	Field Artillery Brigade	Killed in action on 29 October 1917 at Ypres, Belgium, aged 20 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Norman, R. W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Norris, R. G.		2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Nunn, C.			Awarded the Military Medal.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor (spelt Nun)
Nurcombe, Edgar George	56 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of illness and wounds received at Gallipoli on 29 July 1915, aged 20 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph of his grave held by AWM P00545.121
Nutman, R. G.	8728 /	27 <sup>th</sup> Army Service Corps	Enlisted August 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
O'Brien, David Michael	6549 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Killed in action between 5 and 8 May 1917 at Bullecourt, France, aged 23 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
O'Brien, E. J.	2469 /	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
O'Grady, H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
O'Leary, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
O'Neill, H.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
O'Reilly, J. J.		1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Battery	Enlisted August 1915. Returned February 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
O'Reilly, Peter Bernard Joseph	420 / Lieutenant	10 <sup>th</sup> Brigade Australian Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action on 3 May 1917 in France.	Drummoyne / Balmain	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church Photograph appears on Mapping Our Anzacs
Ochs, Otto Oswald 'Ossie'			Born at Port Macquarie. Served with Professor Edgworth David's Tunnellers who were involved in the destruction of Hill 60 on the Western Front. He later served in World War II. In 1950 he was elected as an Alderman on Concord Council. He died in May 1952.	Concord	Obituary, 'The passing of a good Australian', <i>Western Suburbs Courier</i> , 29 May 1952 p. 1
Ogg, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Olding, Edwin Andrew	Major	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted September 1914. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Returned December 1917. Brother of James Thomas Olding.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Olding, James Thomas</b>	632 / Wheeler Staff Sergeant	2 <sup>nd</sup> Army Service Corps	Enlisted September 1914. Returned January 1919. Brother of Edwin Andrew Olding.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Oldroyd, E.</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Oldroyd, Joseph Ernest</b>	2743 /	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Oldroyd, R.</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Oldroyd, W.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Orchard, Leslie Alfred</b>	29329 / Gunner	4 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade Australian Field Artillery	Died of illness on 12 December 1918, aged 27 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Orr, J. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Orth, Alick Henry</b>	547 /			Rhodes	Concord War Memorial
<b>Orth, Gorge Ernest</b>	4501 / Private			Rhodes	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Osborne, A.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record ( A. Osborne's name is noted in pencil at the end of the list of 'Those who heard their country's call & responded')
Osborne, F.	2414 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Siege Battery	Enlisted June 1915. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Over, Stanley Thomas	15668 / Corporal			Concord	Concord War Memorial
Overton, F.	114286 /	Motor Transport	Enlisted June 1915. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Page, F. J.	54728 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted April 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Paine, A. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Paine, H. H.	1169 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1914. Returned December 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Painter, E. W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Palmer, A.			Enlisted 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Pantlin, James Randall	74 / Sapper	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Company Engineers	Killed in action on 5 May 1915 at Gallipoli.		Lysaght Roll of Honour Photograph of his grave held by AWM C03164
Park, T. J.	22134 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted November 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Parker, R. G.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Parnell, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Parson, B. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Parsons, W. H.	4239 / Private	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Killed in action May 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Parton, Richard	3148A / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later transferred to 53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 19 July 1916 in France, aged 33 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Parton, T.	1382 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Remount	Enlisted September 1915. Returned January 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Paterson, W. H.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Pattinson, Dr. W. F.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Pattinson, L. N.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Pattinson, May			Miss May Pattinson	Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Pattman, L. N.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Paul, A.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Paull, A. O. P.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Paull, S. G.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Payne, Harry Wilfred	1625 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds 15 April 1916.	Ashfield	Lysaght Roll of Honour
Payne, M.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Pelham, Harold Horace	1839 / Private	Field Engineers	Enlisted December 1915. Returned March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Pelham, John Henry	422 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Section	Enlisted May 1916. Returned December 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Pemberton, Alfred Allan</b>	3307 / Driver	10 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted April 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Pender, L.</b>	1976 /	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Percival, C. H.</b>	10347 /	Army Service Corps	Enlisted August 1915. Returned December 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Percival, H. K.</b>	Cadet	Australian Flying Corp	Enlisted March 1918. Died in an accident September 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Perdriau, James August</b>	13155 / Driver	Motor Transport	Enlisted April 1916. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Perkins, William John</b>	966 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Died of wounds on 27 June 1915 at Gallipoli aged 27 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Perry, A.</b>	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Perry, Ernest Napoleon</b>	5015 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Army Medical Corps	Enlisted 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Perry, G.</b>	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Perry, Stanley John</b>	1817 / Corporal	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1914. Served at Gallipoli. Killed in action on 3 May 1917 in France.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Peters, S. A.</b>	22138 /	Field Engineers	Enlisted November 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Peters, William George</b>	626 / Lance Sergeant	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Killed in action on 22 August 1915 at Gallipoli, aged 21 years.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Petersen, J. B.</b>	4757 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Peterson, A. J.</b>		Royal Field Artillery, British Army	Enlisted August 1914. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order and two Bars.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Peterson, Daniel Robert 'Dan'</b>	6373 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Postcards written by Dan Peterson to his family are included in Liell, Pam <i>Messages from the war: postcards from World War I</i> held by Local Studies.
<b>Peterson, O.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Petley, E.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Philipson, John Edward</b>	3844 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915.	Abbotsford	Lysaght Roll of Honour Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Phipps, Laurie Norman</b>	1244 / Sergeant	3 <sup>rd</sup> Tunnelling Company	Enlisted February 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Pierce, H. J.</b>	1380 /	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Pierpont, A. C.</b>	6840 / Private	8 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Killed in action April 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Pierpont, H. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Pinnock, F. H.</b>	8094 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted May 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Piper, S.</b>	5858 /	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned March 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Pirie, W. J.</b>	4091 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted August 1915. Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Pitt, H.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Platt, J. S.</b>	85196 /	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Plumb, F.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Plumb, H. E.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Pointer, H. M.</b>	2860 /	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Ponder, C.</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
<b>Pontifex, R. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Ponton, R. G.</b>	12044 /	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted August 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Poole, R. S.</b>	10078 /	55 <sup>th</sup> Battery Field Artillery	Enlisted October 1915. Returned January 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Porter, William Ridgeway</b>	1746 / Lieutenant	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 3 May 1917 in France, aged 25 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Potiphar, Alfred William</b>	154 / Driver	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Killed in action on 22 July 1917 in Belgium, aged 36 years. Brother-in-law of William Spring.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Appears in group photograph held by AWM P04957.001
<b>Potter, F.</b>	2185 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Returned December 1915. Re-enlisted.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Potter, J.</b>	19828 /	13 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted August 1917. Returned October 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Powell, Baynard</b>	401 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1914. Died as a result of wounds received at Gallipoli, aged 19 years.	Abbotsford	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Powell, G. O.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Powell, J. B.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
<b>Powell, S.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Power, F.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Prahl, G. J.</b>	19828 /	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Presdee, H. C.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Price, Andrew</b>	798 / Corporal	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Killed in action on 29 April 1915 at Gallipoli.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Price, Thomas Charles	5464 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1915. Killed in action on 20 September 1917 in Belgium, aged 32 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Prichard, Arvan James	1383 / Lieutenant	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion Australian Machine Gun Corps	Arvan Prichard was an engineer at the time of his enlistment. He embarked with D Company from Sydney aboard HMAT Berrima on 25 June 1916. After transferring to the 5 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Battalion, he was steadily promoted up to the rank of Lieutenant before transferring to the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion Australian Machine Gun Corps. He was killed in action on 18 July 1918 in France, aged 20 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church Photograph held by AWM P05301.081
Prichard, W. G.	67455 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted June 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Priddle, A. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Priest, Edward James	4212 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. Killed in action on 3 May 1917 at Bullecourt, France, aged 22 years	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Prior, Jack Allen	2666 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Killed in action on 23 July 1916 in the Battle of Fromelles, aged 33 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Pritchard, H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Proudford, J. E.	91142 /	Australian Flying Corp	Enlisted June 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Pry, R. L				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Pugh, C. K.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Pughe, J. A.	2193 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted July 1915. Returned April 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Purcell, Daniel James	2429 /		Brother of John Joseph Purcell	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Purcell, John Joseph	3146 /		Brother of Daniel James Purcell.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Purcell, W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Purches, Alfred	Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later of the 61 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted on 24 November 1915. Embarked from Australia on HMAS Nestor on 9 April 1916. Returned to Australia on 20 April 1919.	Mortlake	Photograph held by AWM DA13470
Pursesey, R. S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Pyke	Chaplain	(non-combatant)		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Pyke, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Quinlan, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Radford, L. H.	17395 /	15 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Raffell, E. A.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted August 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Rankin, A. B.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Rankin, L. H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Rankin, W. H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ratcliffe, Dr S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Ratcliffe, S. C.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Rathbone, W. H.				Five Dock	Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Raven, Leonard Ernest	6681 / Sapper	7 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Rawnsley, T. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Ray, H. S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ray, T.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Read, J. H. L.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Reader, William	5204 /Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. Killed in action on 18 September 1918 in France, aged 36 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Reardon, Frederick Percy			Brother of William Alic Reardon.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Reardon, R.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Reardon, William Alic	4700 /		Brother of Frederick Percy Reardon.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Reay, William John	1032 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1914.	Five Dock	Lysaght Roll of Honour
Reboul, Edward Marius Thomas	6801 / Lance Corporal	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Killed in action on 6 October 1917 at Zillebeke, near Ypres, Belgium, aged 21 years 10 months.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Reboul, M. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Reboul, N.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Reeves, Samuel James	157 / Sergeant	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 12 October 1917 at Passchendaele, Belgium, aged 42 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Regan, F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Reiach, Dr J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Reid, A.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Reid, Charles Porteous	2433 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Reid, Harry Lansbury Urquhart	456 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1914. Killed in action on 2 May 1915 at Gallipoli, aged 25 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph appears in <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 13 July 1915 p. 5 Obituary, <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 14 July 1915 p. 7
Reynold, L.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Reynolds, Rev. T. D.	Chaplain	(non-combatant)	Requested leave of absence from St Bede's Church on 22 February 1915 as he had been accepted for war service.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record A photograph of Rev. T. D Reynolds appears in <i>St Bede's Church Drummoyne Jubilee Souvenir, 1884-1934</i> p.7 (see also p. 12) held by Local Studies.
Rice, E. M.	2477 /	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Richards, J. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Richards, L. G.	67459 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted July 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Richardson, -					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Richardson, Frank	3824 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Killed in action on 22 July 1916 in France, aged 18 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Richardson, W.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Richter, G. S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ricks, Joseph	1990B / Private	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 3 May 1917 in France, aged 22 years.		Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Riddell, John Brown	444 / Lance Corporal	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 1 May 1915 at Gallipoli.	Summer Hill / Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
Ridgeway, Kingsley	160 / Private	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Ridgeway, T. K.	7804 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1917. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Ridgeway, W. T.	163 /	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Riley, A. J.	2836 /	12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted March 1917. Returned October 1918	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Ritchie, James</b>	1814 / Private	10 <sup>th</sup> Light Trench Mortar Battery	Lived in Concord. Married to Louisa Ritchie (nee Shoosmith). Enlisted on 23 October 1916. Killed in action on 10 August 1918 in France, aged 30 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies Burwood War Memorial Arch Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Burwood Park Memorial Arch</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Robbie, Sydney Donald</b>	2555 /	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Returned July 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Robbie, William F.</b>	4223 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Roberts, Arthur Thomas</b>	9954 / Lieutenant	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted February 1916. Returned June 1919. Brother of John Edward Thomas.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Roberts, John Edward</b>	9471 / Driver	Army Service Corps	Enlisted October 1915. Returned June 1919. Brother of Arthur Thomas Roberts.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Roberts, R.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Roberts, R. D.</b>	73524 /	Field Engineers	Enlisted May 1917. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Robertson, J.</b>	682 /	42 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Robertson, Kenneth</b>	803 / Corporal	3rd Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Killed in action June 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph appears in <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 17 August 1915 p. 3
<b>Robertson, N.</b>	25664 /	Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Robinson, E.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Robinson, Frederick Charles</b>	2196 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1915. Killed in action August 1916 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Robinson, H. C.</b>	18926 /	Field Artillery	Enlisted December 1915. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Robinson, Robert Melville</b>	756 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Killed in action August 1915 at Gallipoli.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Rodbourne, J.</b>	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
<b>Rodd, Clements Ripley</b>	10638 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Division Train[Army Service Corps]	Born at Five Dock in 1889. Enlisted October 1915. Returned March 1918. Died in Sydney in 1961.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record A photograph has been posted on Mapping Our Anzacs
<b>Roebuck, Charles Clement</b>	6601 / Sergeant	8 <sup>th</sup> Australian Field Ambulance	Died of wounds. Associated with Five Dock, also lived at Leichhardt, formerly of Haberfield.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Rogers, E. B.</b>	2898 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Returned December 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Rogers, W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Rogerson, Sidney Kenneth</b>			Served at Gallipoli and in France. Lived at Wareemba 1921-1923.	Wareemba	Local Studies , information from the public
<b>Rose, H. T.</b>	2629 /	39 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1916. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Rose, Wilfred James</b>	3170 / Corporal	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 1 September 1918 in France, aged 26 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Ross, G.	Corporal			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Ross, G. S.	3450 /	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1916. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Rothwell, Fred	34815 / Gunner	Field Artillery Brigade and later with 2 <sup>nd</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Son of George and Sarah Rothwell (Concord). Enlisted April 1917. Killed in action on 20 October 1917 at Dickebusch, Belgium. Brother of William Rothwell, later a Mayor of Concord.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Burwood War Memorial Arch Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Burwood Park Memorial Arch</i> held in Local Studies Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Roulston, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Rowe, C.H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Rowe, R. L.			[probably Reginald Lewis Rowe]	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Rowe, T.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Rowling, E. L.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Rufley, W.	1539 / Private	47 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Killed in action 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Russel, G.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Russell, F. A. S.	360 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Russell, J. F.		Navy	Enlisted August 1914. Served on HMAS Encounter.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Russell, R.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Russell, Stanley Gordon	7100 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Russell, W.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ruthven, Walter	17830 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted May 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Rutland, C.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Ryan, Daniel Vincent	159 / Private	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned October 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Ryng, George Columbus	1222 / Gunner	10 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted September 1914. Killed in action June 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Sanbrock, G. L.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Sanders, Edward Joseph	90765 / Private	A Company Recruits	Enlisted May 1918. Discharged August 1918. Later served as an Alderman on Concord Council. Sanders Parade, Concord is named after him.	Concord	Mapping Our Anzacs, Local Studies Collection
Sanders, Richard Edgecombe	Private			Mortlake	Concord War Memorial Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Sanders, W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Sanders, W.	Private			Mortlake	Mortlake Public School Honour Roll 1914-1919
Sanderson, C. V.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Sandford, W. E.	2427 /	14 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Sandilands, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Sandon, L. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Sandon, Samuel Frederick	4370 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 5 September 1916 at Hill 60, aged 18 years 6 months.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies See also Otto Ochs entry re Hill 60.
Sandy, J. Lionel M.	Flight Lieutenant			Concord	Stained glass window, Elijah, dedicated to his memory at St Luke's Church.
Sangster, A. S.	20784 /	Field Engineers	Enlisted July 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Sarrfarty, A.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Saunders, James	Private			Concord	Stained glass window, St Michael the Archangel, dedicated to his memory at St Luke's Church.
Savage, Ernest Arthur	6800 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1916. Killed in action on 8 May 1917 in France.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Saxton, Alexander Wilson	30180 /	38 <sup>th</sup> Battery Field Artillery	Enlisted September 1916. Returned May 1919. Brother of Charles Donald Saxton and Harold W. Saxton.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Saxton, Charles Donald	1672 / Gunner	Siege Reinforcements	Enlisted April 1918. Demobilised November 1918. Brother of Alexander Wilson Saxton and Harold W. Saxton.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Saxton, Harold W.</b>	318 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1915. Returned May 1919. Brother of Alexander Wilson Saxton and Charles Donald Saxton.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Sayers, G. E.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Scahill, S. R.</b>	18742 /	26 <sup>th</sup> Battery Field Artillery	Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Scales, F.</b>	2657 /	34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Returned September 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Scanlon, C. R.</b>		34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned December 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Schofield, J.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Scott, Allen Wylie</b>	1513 / Gunner	5 <sup>th</sup> Divisional Ammunition Column	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action on 6 September 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Scott, C. M.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted August 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Scott, George Henry</b>		35 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	George Scott (1891-1955) served in World War I and later lived in Abbotsford.	Abbotsford	A photograph of George Scott is held by Canada Bay Connections.
<b>Scott, S. J.</b>		Transport	Enlisted 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Scutt, H. A.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Scutt, S.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Seabrook, George Ross</b>	Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Son of William and Fanny Seabrook, Great North Road, Five Dock (formerly of Petersham). Killed in action on the Menin Road near Ypres, Belgium on 20 September 1917. Seabrook Avenue, Russell Lea is named after the family.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Municipality of Petersham Honour Roll A photograph of brothers George, Theo and William Seabrook is held by AWM H05568
<b>Seabrook, Theo Leslie</b>	Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Son of William and Fanny Seabrook, Great North Road, Five Dock (formerly of Petersham). Killed in action on the Menin Road near Ypres, Belgium on 20 September 1917. Seabrook Avenue, Russell Lea is named after the family.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Municipality of Petersham Honour Roll A photograph of brothers George, Theo and William Seabrook is held by AWM H05568
<b>Seabrook, William Keith</b>	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Son of William and Fanny Seabrook, Great North Road, Five Dock (formerly of Petersham). Killed in action on the Menin Road near Ypres, Belgium on 20 September 1917. Seabrook Avenue, Russell Lea is named after the family.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Municipality of Petersham Honour Roll A photograph of brothers George, Theo and William Seabrook is held by AWM H05568
<b>Seale, Spencer Stanley</b>	3223 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action May 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Sellers, J.	5177 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1915. Returned August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Sellon, T.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Seymour, H.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted July 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Shannon, Ernest	Lieutenant	34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. Killed in action June 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Shepherd, C. F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Sheppard, P. S.	5395 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Shields, D. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Shields, R. M.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Shimmin, Samuel	4592 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Died of wounds May 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Shipham, Concord John	3924 / Corporal	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. (his unusual first name, Concord, confirmed through enlistment record)	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Shipham, William	1632 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted December 1914. Killed in action on 4 June 1915 at Gallipoli.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Short, R.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Short, Reg					Lysaght Roll of Honour

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Siggers, James Albert John</b>	12064 / Private	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted August 1915. Brother of Richard Ernest Gordon Siggers and Sydney Walter Pearce Siggers.	Chiswick	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Siggers, Richard Ernest Gordon</b>	1985 / Private	Army Medical Corps	Enlisted December 1914. Brother of James Albert John Siggers and Sydney Walter Pearce Siggers.	Chiswick	St Alban's Honour Roll Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Siggers, Sydney Walter Pearce</b>	7781 / Private	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted May 1915. Brother of James Albert John Siggers and Richard Ernest Gordon Siggers.	Chiswick	Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Sillence, T. E.</b>	5218 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned May 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Simpson, Bert Arthur</b>	170 / Private	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Killed in action October 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Simpson, P. G.</b>	16427 /	Army Medical Corps	Enlisted July 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Simpson, R. V.</b>	399 /	12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted November 1914. Returned 1915. Re-enlisted 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Simpson, W.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Sims, F.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Sinclair, Archibald Niven</b>	3758 / Captain	2 <sup>nd</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted September 1915. Awarded the Military Cross. Died of wounds on 14 October 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Sinclair, R.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Sivil, C.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Skerritt, Alwyn James	2026 / Private		Enlisted July 1916. Returned October 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Skinner, H. E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Slater, James	2980 / Private	59 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Killed in action May 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Sly, F. B.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Small, C. H.	17245 /		Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Small, G.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Small, S. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Smallwood, R. G.		Australian Flying Corp	Enlisted May 1916. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Smart, W.			Enlisted 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Smidt, Percy	6829 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1916. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Smith, A.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Smith, C. G.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Smith, E.			Killed in action.	Five Dock	Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) In Memory Plaque Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Smith, F. J.	2486 /	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Smith, G.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Smith, G. R.	21868 /			Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Smith, H. E.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Smith, H. F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Smith, P. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Smith, Robert Alexander	7325 / Private	2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1916. Killed in action April 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Smith, Robert James	Lieutenant	2 <sup>nd</sup> Divisional Signal Company	Awarded the Military Cross and Bar. Killed as a result of an accident on 22 July 1918, aged 43 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Smith, Samuel Jeavons	32098 / Gunner	2 <sup>nd</sup> Divisional Ammunition Column	Enlisted October 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Smith, W. C.				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Sneesby, W. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Snowball, Frederick Restell	954 / Private	12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted April 1915. Returned August 1919	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Somerville, T. H.	3303 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Returned August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Sommerville, Clarence James	Lance Corporal	1 Company Australian Machine Gun Corps	Enlisted August 1915. Died of wounds on 12 November 1916 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Souter, C. W.	26484 /	5 <sup>th</sup> Divisional Ammunition Column	Enlisted April 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
South, A.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Southall, W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Southam, Albert</b>	2074 / Gunner	5 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Awarded the Military Medal. Killed in action on 18 September 1918 in France, aged 31 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
<b>Southwell, W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Sowter, W.</b>	2708 /	34 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1916. Returned 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Sparrow, D. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Speechley, H. W.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Spence, J. F.</b>		General reinforcements	Enlisted March 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Spiers, A. E.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Spring, William</b>	5175 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Killed in action on 11 April 1917 in France, aged 18 years. Brother-in-law of Alfred William Potiphar.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Stalder, George John James</b>	1349 / Private	12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Brother of Harold Herbert Stalder.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Stalder, Harold Herbert</b>	3479 / Private	56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Brother of George John James Stalder.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Standen, Sydney Howard</b>	15569 / Gunner	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted January 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Stanley, J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Stanton, Charles Alexander</b>	1660 / Corporal	6 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted July 1915. Likely the brother of Horatio Francis Stanton.	Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Stanton, Horatio Francis</b>	1659 / Sergeant	6 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse; later 1 <sup>st</sup> Field Squadron Army Medical Departments	Enlisted September 1916. Later served as an Alderman on Concord Council and was Mayor of Concord in 1951-1952. Likely the brother of Charles Alexander Stanton.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Photograph held by Canada Bay Connections of H. F. Stanton as Mayor of Concord.
<b>Starkey, Alfred</b>	4571 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Starkey, Sydney Edwin</b>	14083 / Driver		Enlisted September 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Stead, William John ('Will')</b>	370 / Sergeant	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Killed in action on 7 June 1917 in Belgium.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Window depicting a Crusader dedicated to his memory at St Albans
<b>Stepo, A. E.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Stevens, H. P.</b>		49 <sup>th</sup> Siege Battery	Enlisted July 1915. Awarded the Military Medal. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Stevens, L. E.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Stevens, T. L.</b>	2015 /	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Stevenson, David Lothian</b>	2230 / 2047	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion / 12 <sup>th</sup> Australian Flying Corp	Enlisted April 1915. Returned December 1915. Re-enlisted May 1917. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Stewart, T.</b>				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Stiles, Arthur Clifford	2518 /	Camel Corp	Enlisted February 1917. Returned February 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Stiles, R. B.	6357 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted June 1915. Returned May 1920.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Still, William	1360 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1915. Returned August 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Stokes, W.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Stowe, Robert Askham	6765 /	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1917. Returned September 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Stranger, A.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Strickland, A. G.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Strutton, F. G.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Stutchbury, Eric William</b>	Major	55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Prior to his enlistment on 16 December 1914 with the AIF, Stutchbury also served with the 31 <sup>st</sup> Battalion, Citizen Military Forces. He embarked from Sydney aboard HMAT Seang Choon on 11 February 1915 with the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Reinforcements, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion as a lieutenant. He was awarded the Military Cross on 17 April 1917 and the Bar to his Military Cross on 4 October 1917. He returned to Australia on 23 March 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph held by AWM P05113.001 'Story of a raid', an account of events for which he received the Military Cross appears in <i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i> , 29 December 1916 p. 6
<b>Stutchbury, F. J.</b>	14724 /	5 <sup>th</sup> Division Train	Enlisted May 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Stymes, E. D.</b>	1352 /	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1915. Returned October 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Summer, T.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Sutcliffe, W.</b>	16088 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted October 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Sutton, C. U. A.</b>	264 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted August 1914. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Swain, M.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Swain, R. S.</b>	6334 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Swasbrick, John William</b>	7247 / Sergeant	5 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted August 1915. Returned March 1919. Lived at 46 Harris Road, Five Dock from 1922 until his death in January 1956.	Five Dock	Information from his son.
<b>Swindello, W.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Symes, E.</b>	1140 /	25 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Battery	Enlisted September 1915. Returned July 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Tait, W. G.</b>	29 /	12 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted January 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Tait, W. G.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Talbot, C.</b>	29366 /	117 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Battery	Enlisted August 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Tally, F.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Tanner, B.</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
<b>Taunton, Arthur Eric</b>	1580 / Trooper	1 <sup>st</sup> Light Horse		Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
<b>Taylor, A. B.</b>		4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1916. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Taylor, C.</b>	1629 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Taylor, George William</b>	2048 / Sergeant	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Company Australian Engineers	Awarded the Military Medal and Distinguished Conduct Medal. Died of Wounds on 19 August 1918 in France.	Annandale / Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph held by AWM P08624.379
<b>Taylor, H.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Taylor, M.	2884 /	36 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1916. Returned November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Taylor, R. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Taylor, Sidney	11410 / Gunner	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted November 1915. Returned 1917. Brother of Walter Edwin Taylor.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Taylor, W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Taylor, Walter Edwin	11419 / Driver	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted November 1915. Brother of Sidney Taylor.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Telfer, J.	5416 /	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Templeman, Cecil James	3389 / Private	33 rd Battalion	Enlisted May 1917. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Templeman, Percy Joseph	7537 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1917. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Terrey, Clifford Tasso	34834 / Driver	Divisional Ammunition Column	Enlisted November 1916. Brother of Erle Stanley Terrey.	Rhodes	Concord War Memorial
Terrey, Erle Stanley	6816 / Sergeant	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal. Brother of Clifford Tasso Terrey.	Rhodes	Concord War Memorial
Thane, R. J.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted July 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Thomas, Frederick</b>	3227 / Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 23 July 1916 in France, aged 25 years.	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a>
<b>Thomas, L. T.</b>		General Reinforcements	Enlisted August 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thomas, R.</b>					Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Thomas, R. H.</b>	4115 /	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thomas, Richard</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
<b>Thomas, Robert</b>				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll
<b>Thomas, S. B.</b>	1323 /	5 <sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Section	Enlisted June 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thompson, Clive Townsend</b>	30183 / Gunner	10 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	At the time of his enlistment on 5 September 1916 he was a student aged 19 years. Killed in action 8 October 1917 at Passchendaele.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Photograph held by AWM H06533
<b>Thompson, Eric Claude</b>	33939 / Driver	Field Artillery	Enlisted October 1916. Returned August 1919. Brother of Leslie James Thompson and Robert William Thompson.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thompson, Leslie James</b>	7642 / Gunner	15 <sup>th</sup> Battery Field Artillery	Enlisted August 1915. Returned July 1919. Brother of Eric Claude Thompson and Robert William Thompson.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Thompson, Robert William</b>	2702 / Corporal	Divisional Train	Enlisted September 1914. Returned May 1918. Brother of Eric Claude Thompson and Leslie James Thompson.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thornthwaite, J. S.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Thornton, Charles Leslie</b>	10089 / Private	8 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance Brigade	Enlisted September 1915. Killed in action September 1917. Brother of Mervyn Willoughby Thornton.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thornton, F. C.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Thornton, Mervyn Willoughby</b>	10088 / Private	8 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance Brigade	Enlisted August 1915. Died of pneumonia October 1918. Brother of Charles Leslie Thornton.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thornton, Milton Frank</b>	91 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	[Identification not certain but probably Milton Frank Thornton Enlisted September 1914. Killed in Action on 19 May 1915, aged 20 years.]	Mortlake	Breakfast Point War Memorial (formerly Mortlake Gas Works Memorial) For more information see <a href="http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/">http://bpwarmemorial.wordpress.com/</a> Photograph held by AWM H05995
<b>Thornton, Russell Stewart</b>	1204 / Private	2nd Battalion	Enlisted 7 September 1914. Killed in action 20 May 1915 at Gallipoli.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thornton, W. J.</b>	227 /	33 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Threlfo, E.</b>	14909 /	Army Service Corp	Enlisted May 1917. Returned January 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Thurgood, B.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Till, E.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Timmis, W. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Tingey, C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Tinkler, F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Tollis, H. C.	2919 /	5 <sup>th</sup> Division Signal Corp	Enlisted August 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Toogood, Alfred Richard	5648 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Died of illness September 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Tough, W. A.	2555 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1914. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Townsend, Alfred John	7382 / Private	7 <sup>th</sup> Field Company Engineers; later transferred to 6 <sup>th</sup> Field Company Engineers	Died of wounds on 9 April 1918 in France, aged 23 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Townsend, G. W.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Treseder, H. A.	9325 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Division Army Medical Corp	Enlisted December 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Trevena, W. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Tucker, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Tuckerman, A.			President, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1927-1930.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll
Tuckwell, G.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Turner, A. F.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Turner, D. K.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll St Alban's Honour Roll
Turner, L.					Lysaght Roll of Honour

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
<b>Tutt, Herbert Christian</b>	2053 / Private	56 <sup>th</sup> Pioneers	Enlisted January 1915. Returned August 1919. Brother of William Tutt.	Five Dock	Drummoyne War Service Record St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Tutt, William A.</b>	7534 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1917. Returned September 1919. Brother of Herbert Christian Tutt.	Five Dock	Drummoyne War Service Record Lysaght Roll of Honour St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Twining, J.</b>			Killed in Action. Probably James George Twining / 3943. Resident of Ashfield.		Lysaght Roll of Honour
<b>Tytherleigh, William Allen</b>	N89776 / Private		Enlisted April 1918. Discharged December 1918.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Udall, W. J.</b>				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
<b>Valentine, H. R.</b>	37926 /	31 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted March 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Valler, R.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Valler, R. J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Varley, J.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Vaughan, G. E.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Vernham, C. W.</b>				Concord	Concord War Memorial
<b>Vickers, W.</b>		9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted 1915. Awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Returned May 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Vincent, Arthur James</b>	2163a / Corporal	37 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action June 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
<b>Virtue, Thomas Smith</b>	478 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Died of pneumonia December 1916.	Five Dock	Drummoyne War Service Record St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Waites, R. H.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Walish, F.			Killed in action.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Walker, E. P.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Walker, G. W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Walker, Harry George	2757 / Private	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Returned May 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Walker, James Edward	5411 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted March 1916. Returned August 1918. Brother of Joseph Enoch Walker.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Walker, John	35672 / Gunner	Field Artillery	Enlisted January 1917. Killed in action 5 October 1918 in France, aged 37 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Walker, Joseph Enoch	653 / Private	5 <sup>th</sup> machine Gun Company	Enlisted September 1916. Returned 1919. Brother of James Edward Walker.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Walker, Neil Alexander	6608 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted April 1916. Killed in action on 4 February 1916.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Walker, Roy Mitchell Parton	3540 / Sapper	4 <sup>th</sup> Tunnelling Corp	Enlisted February 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Walker, Stanley Beresford	4087 / Private	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915. Returned May 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wall, John Douglass	783 / Private	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted July 1915. Killed in action 20 July 1916 in France, aged 20 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Walsh, W. J.	4575 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Walter, H. B.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Walter, R.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Walton, R. G.	3522 /	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted October 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Warner, F. J.		Navy	Enlisted August 1914. Served on HMAS Parramatta.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Warner, J. W.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted June 1918. Demobilised December 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Warren, H. H.	16239 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted September 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Warrilow, R. G.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Warton, S. W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Watkins, W. L.	5712 /		Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Watson, A.			[possibly Albert Sydney Watson]		Five Dock War Memorial
Watson, H. W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Watson, J.	2474 /	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Watson, R.			(Two person named R. Watson appear on the Concord War Memorial)		Concord War Memorial
Watson, Ronald Sydney	589 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Born in Drummoyne in 1894. His parents lived at Drummoyne. Killed in action on 3 October 1917 in Belgium, aged 23 years.	Concord / Drummoyne	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Watson, Stanley	4791 / Private	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915. Killed in action 12 November 1916 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Appears in a group photograph held by AWM H13922.
Watson, W. C.				Concord	Concord War Memorial

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Watt, C. R.	60054 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted June 1918. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Watt, W. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Watta, J. A.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Watts, O. A.				Five Dock	Five Dock Public School Honour Roll Five Dock Uniting Church (formerly Methodist Church) Honor Roll
Waugh, W. D.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Webber, William	4917 / Private	45 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 6 April 1918 in France.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Wedderburn, J. L.	3564 /	7 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted June 1917. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Weekes, L. A.	16238 /	Motor Transport	Enlisted June 1916. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Weir, A.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor (different from A. J. A. Weir)
Weir, Alexander	2226 / Private	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915.	Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor (listed as A. J. A. Weir)
Weir, James Stanley	862 / Private		Enlisted 1914.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Weir, James Stuart Duncan	2867 / Private	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Killed in action on 25 July 1916 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church
Weir, William James Alexander	354 / Lieutenant	6 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse; later Australian Flying Corps	Enlisted September 1914. Awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.	Five Dock	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Welby, S.		General Reinforcements	Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Welch, Aubrey Victor Morgan	18038 / Sapper	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted March 1917. Returned August 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Welch, William Wenlock	4787 / Private	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Returned December 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Welling, H. J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Wellings, Edmund Shakespeare	5789 / Private		Brother of Walter Milton Wellings.	Abbotsford	St Alban's Honour Roll
Wellings, Walter Milton	1710 / Private		Brother of Edmund Shakespeare Wellings.	Abbotsford	St Alban's Honour Roll
Wellish, F.				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Welsh, F. M.	3246 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned August 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
West, C. L.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Western, Charles Leslie	1794 / Private	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1915. Killed in action on 7 November 1916 in France.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Wetton, E. A. F.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Wharmod, E.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Whitbread, Arthur Stephen Johnston	3952 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Whitbread, Reginald Cameron	2509 / Private	56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915. Returned November 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Whitby, G. E.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
White, A.			Killed in action.	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
White, B.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
White, C. H.	12090 /	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted October 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
White, Colin Nelson	2978 / Private	58 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 10 May 1917 in France, aged 20 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
White, H.	1293 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned May 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
White, J. H.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
White, Leighton A.		Transport Service (non-combatant)	Died of pneumonia on 15 February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Whitehead, A.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Whitehead, D.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Whitehead, J.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Whitford, W. R.	2975 /	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Whitney, L.	3738 /	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Whittaker, George Ernest	19373 / Gunner	7 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade	Enlisted November 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Whitty, G. E.	4088 /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Whitty, R. A. J.	4915 /	55 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Whitworth, R.	832 /	Army Medical Corp	Enlisted July 1916. Returned November 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Widmer, R.	2287 /	Rail Unit	Enlisted November 1917. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wilder, Herbert John	3003 / Private	58 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916. Killed in action September 1917, Polygon Woods, Belgium, aged 34 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)



# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Wilkie, A.		Navy	Enlisted August 1915. Served on HMAS Australia. Returned June 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wilkie, H.	6123 /	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion		Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wilkinson, A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Wilkinson, H. W.				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Wilkinson, J.				Abbotsford	Abbotsford Presbyterian Church Roll of Honor
Wilkinson, R. E. A.		General Reinforcements	Enlisted August 1918. Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wilkinson, W. A.		General Reinforcements	Demobilised November 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
William, R.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Williams, Edgar	5482 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Died as a result of an accident on 1 July 1916.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Williams, F.	33945 /	30 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery	Enlisted October 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Williams, G.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Williams, G. H.	3662 /	30 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1916. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Williams, J. F.	10946 /	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted January 1916. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Williams, L.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Williams, Martin Luther	2043 / Driver	13 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery Brigade Australian Field Artillery	Died of illness 1 August 1918.	Abbotsford	Five Dock War Memorial
Williams, R. B.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Williams, R. E.	2035 /	17 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted June 1915. Returned and Re-enlisted. Returned February 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Williams, W. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Williams, W. H.	3723 /	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted February 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Williamson, M. B.	462 /	7 <sup>th</sup> Light Horse	Enlisted August 1914. Returned September 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Williamson, Walter Bert	4897 / Private	53 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1914. Killed in action July 1916 in France, aged 34 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Willingham, Donald Albert ('Don')	3440 / ER / Sergeant	1 <sup>st</sup> Pioneers	Worked for Lewis Berger & Sons (Aust) Pty Ltd, Rhodes. He was on the committee which inaugurating the first ANZAC Day Dawn Service in 1930.	Rhodes	His photograph appears in 'The First Anzac Dawn Service' from <i>The Voice</i> (Published for the Employees and Friends of Lewis Berger & Sons (Aust.) Pty Ltd and associated companies), Second Quarter, 1947 page 6. Copy held by Canada Bay Connections.
Willis, R.					Lysaght Roll of Honour

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Willits, Percy John	10199 /	5 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance Brigade	Enlisted September 1915.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Wills, John Michael Joseph	7099 / Private	13 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916. Killed in Action on 8 August 1918 in France.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church
Willson, H. S.	5260 /	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted June 1915. Returned August 1918.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wilson, Colin Godfrey	1303 / Private	33 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted January 1916. Killed in Action in August 1918 in France, aged 22 years.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record Baptistry Memorial, St Mark's Catholic Church
Wilson, G.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Wilson, J.			[possibly James Wilson]	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial St Alban's Honour Roll
Wilson, J.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Wilson, Sidney	6188 / Private	22 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion	Killed in action on 17 September 1917 in Belgium, aged 20 years.	Concord	Concord War Memorial Information in Casey, Kevin <i>Concord War Memorial</i> held in Local Studies
Wilson, W. R.	20081 /	Army Medical Corps	Enlisted January 1915. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wilthrew, W. H.	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant			Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Wimble, G. B.		Australian Flying Corp	Enlisted September 1916. Returned November 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wingrave, William Edward	7142 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1917. Returned September 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Winston, Ansell Rashleigh	7742 / Sapper	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Company Engineers	Enlisted April 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Winter, R. F.		Navy	Served on HMAS Brisbane.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Winton, A. S.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Winton, W.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Wolf, H.			[possibly Henry Oswald Wolf]	Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Wood, H. C.				Five Dock	Five Dock War Memorial
Wood, Herbert Charles	5910 / Private	19 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Returned August 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wood, J.	4542 /	20 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted November 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wood, W.	4107 /	4 <sup>th</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted February 1915. Returned July 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wood, William	3248B /	3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion	Enlisted August 1915.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Woodman, William Alfred	12095 / Corporal	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance	Enlisted November 1915.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Woof, W.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Wright, A.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Wright, A. C.				Five Dock	St Alban's Honour Roll
Wright, W. E.	54289 /	General Reinforcements	Enlisted May 1917. Returned 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wunder, L. J.	1566A /	1 <sup>st</sup> Field Engineers	Enlisted February 1916. Returned April 1919.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Wyatt, Frederick			Lived at Altona Street, Abbotsford from 1920 to 1960.	Abbotsford	Local Studies , information from the public
Wylie, E.	12102 /	9 <sup>th</sup> Field Artillery	Enlisted February 1916.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

City of Canada Bay Local WW1 Service Men and Women					
Name	Service Number / Rank	Unit	Service/Notes	Suburb	Source
Wyllie, J. G.				Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Yaldwyn, Noel Burton	22190 / Sapper	Field Company Engineers	Enlisted November 1917. Brother of Reginald Burton Yaldwyn.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Yaldwyn, Reginald Burton	2505 / Private	54 <sup>th</sup> Battalion; later 56 <sup>th</sup> Battalion	Enlisted May 1916. Brother of Noel Burton Yaldwyn.	Concord	Concord War Memorial
Yates, C.			President, Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch 1936-1938.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne RSL Sub Branch Office Bearers Honour Roll
Yates, E.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Young, C.					Lysaght Roll of Honour
Young, Charles Henry	6842 / Private	1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion	Enlisted September 1916. Died of illness in February 1917.	Drummoyne	Drummoyne War Service Record
Young, J. W.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Young, R. A.				Concord	Concord War Memorial
Zahra, Harold			Brother of Norman Zahra.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial
Zahra, Norman			Brother of Harold Zahra.	Mortlake	Concord War Memorial

ASC Army Service Corps

AMC Army Medical Corps

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

# MORE THAN JUST A NAME

## World War I Multimedia Video Project 2014-15

<http://mappingouranzacs.naa.gov.au/search.aspx>

The logo for the City of Canada Bay Libraries is a blue banner with a white arrow pointing to the right. The text "CITY OF CANADA BAY LIBRARIES" is written in white, uppercase letters on the banner.

CITY OF  
CANADA BAY  
LIBRARIES

### CONTACT

Local Studies Librarian | [City of Canada Bay Libraries](#)

Level 1, 4-12 Garfield Street, Five Dock NSW 2046 | [www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au](http://www.canadabay.nsw.gov.au)

P 02 9911 6317 | F 02 8765 9361 | [Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Local.Studies@canadabay.nsw.gov.au)